The Journal of Theological Studies

OCTOBER 1932

INDEX

VOLS. I–XXX
(1899–1929)

OXFORD

AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

1932
**JOURNAL OF THEOLOGICAL STUDIES**

1899–1929

**COMMITTEE OF DIRECTION:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1899–1910</td>
<td>Rev. Dr W. Ince</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899–1917</td>
<td>Rev. Dr H. B. Swete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899–1912</td>
<td>Rev. Dr S. R. Driver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899</td>
<td>Rev. Dr A. F. Kirkpatrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899</td>
<td>Rev. Dr W. Lock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899–1903</td>
<td>Rev. Dr R. C. Moberly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899–1903</td>
<td>Rev. Dr A. Robertson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899</td>
<td>Rev. Dr J. Armitage Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899–1901</td>
<td>Rev. Dr H. E. Ryle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899–1920</td>
<td>Rev. Dr W. Sanday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899–1924</td>
<td>Rev. Dr V. H. Stanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Rev. Dr W. E. Barnes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903–1908</td>
<td>Rev. Dr C. Bigg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td>F. C. Burkitt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903–1914</td>
<td>Rev. Dr A. C. Headlam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903–1927</td>
<td>Rev. Dr A. J. Mason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903–1927</td>
<td>Very Rev. Dr T. B. Strong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903–1913</td>
<td>C. H. Turner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1911–1918</td>
<td>Rev. Dr H. S. Holland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1911</td>
<td>Rev. Dr R. H. Kennett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1913</td>
<td>Rev. Dr G. A. Cooke</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**EDITORS:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1899–1902</td>
<td>C. H. Turner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899–1903</td>
<td>Rev. Dr W. Emery Barnes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1902–1903</td>
<td>Rev. H. A. Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Rev. J. F. Bethune-Baker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Rev. F. E. Brightman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CONTRIBUTORS

Abbott, Rev E A xiv, xv
Abbott, G F iv
Abrahams, I xii, xv, xxi-xxiii
Achelis, H ii
Agius, Rev T A (O.S.B.) xxiv
Allen, Rev W C ii, vi
Allworthy, Rev T B xxvi
Ammundsen, Rev V xxvi
Anderson, A and W J xxiv
Anderson, W J xxix
Anderson Scott See Scott, Rev C
Anderson Andrews, Rev C F vii
Archdall, Rev H K xiv-xvi
Arendzen, Rev J P ii-iv, xx
Armstrong, C B xxii
Atchley, C xxx
Axon, W E A iii
Ayles, Rev H H B xii, xxix
Aytoun, Rev R A xviii, xxi, xxiii

Bacon, B W xxiii
Badcock, Rev F J xvi, xxi-xxiv
Ball, Rev C J xi, xvii, xxii, xxiii, xxv
Bannister, Rev H M ii, v, vi, vii, ix, xi, xii
Bardsley, Rev H J xiv, xvi
Barnard, Rev P M i, ii
Barnes, Rev A S vi
Barnes, Rev W Emery i-xiii, xv-xviii, xx, xxi, xxiii-xxx
Barns, Rev T vi, vii
Barrow-in-Furness, Bishop of See West Watson, Rev C
Bartlet, Rev J Vernon iv, vi, xvii, xviii, xx, xxii, xxiii
Baskerville, G xi, xiv
Bate, Rev H N i-iv, xxiv, xxvii
Batiffol, Rev P xvi, xvii, xxiii, xxvi, xxvii
Baxter, Rev J H xx-xxiv, xxvi
Baynes, N H xxv, xxvi

Bebb, Rev Li J M iv
Bell, H I xxvi
Bernard, Rev E R xvii
Bernard, Rev J H ii, xii, xxviii
Bessières, Rev J xxi-xxiii
Bethune-Baker, Rev J F iv, vi, viii, ix, xi-xviii, xx-xxvi, xxix, xxx
Bevan, A A i, iv, v, vi, vii, xxx
Bevan, E xvi
Beveridge, Rev J v
Bigg, Rev C v, vi
Billen, A V xxvi
Bindley, Rev T H vi, xviii-xx, xxii, xxvi, xxix
Binns, Rev L E xvi, xviii, xxii, xxv-xcvii
Bishop, Edmund iv, vii, viii, x-xiii, xiv, xv
Bishop, Rev W C x, xi, xiii
Blake, R P xxvi
Blakiston, Rev H E D iv
Bouquet, Rev A C xix, xxvii
Boutflower, Rev C xiv, xv, xvii
Box, Rev G H iii, x, xiii, xxiv
Boys Smith, Rev J S xxix, xxx
Brabant, Rev F H xxx
Bradley, H xxi
Bradshaw, H v
Braithwaite, W C v
Bridges, R i
Bright, J W xiii
Brightman, Rev F E i, ii, iv, vi, ix, x, xii, xviii, xxiii, xxv, xxix
Brook, Rev R xiii
Brooke, Rev A E iii, vi, viii, ix, xi, xiii, xxii-xxv, xxvii, xxix, xxx
Brooks, E W i-iii, v, vii, viii, x, xi, xiii, xv, xx, xxv, xxiv
Brown, B G xxiii
Brown, Rev E F viii, xiii, xxiv
Browne, Rev L E xvi, xvii
Buchanan, Rev E S vii-x, xii, xiii, xv
Buckle, Rev D P xvii
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Volume References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Buckler, F W</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budde, K</td>
<td>xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Büchler, A</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burbridge, Rev A T v</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch, V</td>
<td>xvii-xxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkitt, F C</td>
<td>i-xvii, xxi-xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burn, Rev A E</td>
<td>i-iii, ix, xiii, xv, xvi, xxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterworth, Rev G W</td>
<td>xvii, xviii, xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrol, Rev F</td>
<td>(O.S.B.) xvi, xxiv, xxv, xxviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadoux, Rev C J</td>
<td>xix, xx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caird, E</td>
<td>i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldecott, Rev A</td>
<td>x, xxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canney, M A</td>
<td>xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Rev S C</td>
<td>xiv, xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, R P</td>
<td>xxvii-xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, C D</td>
<td>xxv, xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Rev J</td>
<td>(O.S.B.) iii-x, xiii, xxiv, xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, Rev R H</td>
<td>iv, xxii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Rev F H</td>
<td>vi, viii, xiii, xvii, xxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Rev G A</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheetham, F P</td>
<td>xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christie, Rev W M</td>
<td>xxvi-xxviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cladder, Rev H J</td>
<td>(S.J.) v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, A C</td>
<td>xvi, xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, A K</td>
<td>xvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Rev W K</td>
<td>xv, xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, Rev G H</td>
<td>xii-xv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codrington, H W</td>
<td>iv, v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Rev N D</td>
<td>xxiv, xxviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman-Norton</td>
<td>See Norton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collie, N E W</td>
<td>xvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colson, F H</td>
<td>xiv-xix, xxii-xvi, xxvii-xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compston, Rev H F B</td>
<td>xi, xiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condamin, Rev A</td>
<td>(S.J.) vii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conn, Rev J C</td>
<td>M xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, Rev R H</td>
<td>(O.S.B.) ii, vi, viii, ix, xi-xvi, xviii-xxii, xxiv-xxviii, xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conybeare, F C</td>
<td>ii, vi, vii, ix, xv, xvi, xx, xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, S A</td>
<td>ix-xvi, xviii, xxii-xxiii, xxv-xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, Rev G A</td>
<td>vi, vii, xxvi, xxvii, xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couchoud, P-L</td>
<td>xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covey-Crump, W W</td>
<td>xvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowley, A E</td>
<td>ii, iv, xi, xvii, xx, xxii, xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crafer, Rev T W</td>
<td>vi, xv, xxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creed, Rev J M</td>
<td>xv, xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crick, Rev P C T</td>
<td>xi, xii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, Rev H S</td>
<td>ii, xiii, xviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, Rev J A</td>
<td>i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crum, W E</td>
<td>i-vi, ix-xi, xxv, xxv, xxviii, xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Rev W</td>
<td>v, ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daiches, S</td>
<td>xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danby, H</td>
<td>xxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, G A T</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Rev J Ll</td>
<td>ii, viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Rev E</td>
<td>xi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Beaumont, L B</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeBruyne, Rev D</td>
<td>(O.S.B.) xxviii, xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De La Hey, Rev E W M O</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Ricci, S</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermer, Rev E C</td>
<td>iv, v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dix, Rev G H</td>
<td>xxvi-xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobschütz, E von</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodd, Rev C H</td>
<td>xxiii, xxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowden, Rev J</td>
<td>i, iv, v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, G R</td>
<td>xxii, xxiii, xxv-xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Rev S R</td>
<td>iv, x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Droosten, Rev P H</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drummond, Rev J</td>
<td>ii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan-Jones, Rev A S</td>
<td>v, vi, ix-xi, xiii, xxiii-xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmslie, Rev W A L</td>
<td>xiv-xxi, xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, Bishop of</td>
<td>See Chase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmet, Rev C W</td>
<td>xxii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ermoni, Rev V</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esposito, M</td>
<td>xiv, xxviii, xix, xxi, xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn White, H G</td>
<td>xiii, xiv, xvi, xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, Rev H H</td>
<td>xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fawkes, Rev A</td>
<td>xx, xxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feltoe, Rev C L</td>
<td>ii, x, xi, xv, xxiii, xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figgis, Rev J N</td>
<td>ii, viii, xviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finn, Rev A H</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Firminger, W K</td>
<td>xxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Rev W K</td>
<td>xx</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Fotheringham, J K x, xii, xiv, xx, xxiii, xxiv
Fox, S F D xviii
Frere, Rev W H i, ii, iv, xvi-xviii
Fridrichsen, A xxi
Frost, M xxvi, xxviii, xxx
Fryer, Rev A T v
Galloway, Rev G xxix
Gamble, Rev J xx
Gardner, P xx
Gardner-Smith, Rev P xxii, xxiii, xxv-xxvii, xxx
Gaselee, S x, xi, xiii, xv, xxx
Gaussen, Rev H ix
Gayford, Rev S C iii-v, xiv
Georgevich, T R xix
Gibb, Rev J xi, xiv, xv
Gibson, M D xviii
Glazebrook, Rev M G xx
Glover, T R ix
Gore, Rev C iii, vii, x, xxi
Goudge, Rev H L xxx
Gougaud, Rev L (O.S.B.) ix
Graham, R xv
Granger, F v, vi, viii, xx
Gray, Rev G B i, iv, xii
Gregg, Rev J A F iii
Gressmann, H xxvii
Griffith, F L i x
Guebin, P xi
Guillaume, Rev A xvi, xxiv
Gwatkin, Rev H M i, ix, xv
Gwilliam, Rev G H iii, iv

Hague, W V xii
Hall, Rev G N L xviii
Hamilton, Rev H xviii, xix
Harden, J M xxiii, xxii
Harris, J R xxvi
Hart, J H A iv, vii, ix, xi, xiii, xviii
Hart, S xvii
Hatch, Rev W H P xxviii
Haverfield, F i
Hayman, Rev H v
Headlam, Rev A C ii-iv
Heawood, P J xii
Hertz, N vi, xiv, xv
Hicks, Rev E L x
Hitchcock, Rev F R M xiii, ix, xxiv, xxv, xxx
Hodgson, Rev L xix

Hogg, A D xxviii
Hogg, J E xxvi, xxvii
Holland, Rev H S ii
Hollis, Rev A M xxx
Holmes, Rev R iv
Holmes, Rev T S v
Horner, G xxv
Hort, Rev F J A iii, x
Hoskyns, Rev E C xxi, xxii, xxvi, xxviii-xxx
Howard, Rev W F xxiv
Howorth, Sir H H vi-xi, xiii, xiv
Hughes, Rev H M xxvii
Hunkin, Rev J W xvi, xxv-xxix
Hunt, T H xxix
Hutchinson, Rev F E xix
Hutton, Rev W, H vi-vii
Inge, Rev W R ii, x, xi, xiii, xiv, xx, xxi
Jackson, Rev B vi
Jackson, Rev F J Foakes xiv
Jackson, Rev H Latimer viii-xiii, xv-xxi, xiii, xxiv
James, M R ii-vii, ix, xi-xvi, xvii-xviii, xxvii, xxviii, xxx
Jenks, Rev C vi, ix, x, xxiv
Johns, Rev C H W iv-vi, ix, xiv, xvi, xvii, xix
Johnston, J L xv
Jones, Rev A S D See Duncan-Jones
Jones, E E C xiv
Jones, H Stuart vii, ix, xii, xiii, xvi, xviii, xxv, xxvi, xxviii
Jones, Rev M xviii, xx
Kelly, Rev H ii, xiii
Kennedy, Rev H A A iv
Kennedy, J xxi, xxii
Kennett, Rev R H vi-viii, xii, xv, xvii, xxvii, xxx
Kenyon, F G i, vii
Kidd, Rev B J v, vii, xii, xiii, xxx
King, Rev E G iv, v, xii, xv
Kirkpatrick, Rev A F iv
Knetes, Rev C xi
Knox, A D xiv, xvi, xxv
Kylie, E J vii
Lacey, Rev T A xi
Lake, Rev K i, iii-vii
Lambert, Rev J C iv
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lanchester, Rev H C O</th>
<th>viii, xiii</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lattey, Rev C (S.J.)</td>
<td>x, xvii, xx, xxi, xxix, xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawlor, Rev H J</td>
<td>viii, ix, xix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, J C</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legg, J Wickham</td>
<td>xiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levine, E</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, A S</td>
<td>xix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, F W</td>
<td>xxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberty, Rev S</td>
<td>x, xi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lock, Rev W</td>
<td>ii, iv, vii, ix, xxi-xxiv, xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockton, Rev W</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loew, E A</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loewe, H</td>
<td>xxxiii, xxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorimer, W L</td>
<td>xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, E A</td>
<td>xxxiii, xxv, xxvii, xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukyn Williams</td>
<td>See Williams, Rev A L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupton, Rev J H</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyttelton, Rev</td>
<td>Hon E v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macalister, R A S</td>
<td>xxiv, xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAra, M</td>
<td>xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCulloch, Rev J A</td>
<td>xiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Rev A J</td>
<td>xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonell, A A i</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLachlan, L</td>
<td>xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maclean, Rev A J</td>
<td>xi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, N</td>
<td>ii, iii, vii, xvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacMunn, Rev V C</td>
<td>xii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNabb, Rev V</td>
<td>vii, xx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNiece, Rev A H</td>
<td>vii, ix-xii, xiv, xxiv, xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macray, Rev W</td>
<td>D iii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madan, Rev J R</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major, Rev H D A</td>
<td>xviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malden, Rev R H</td>
<td>vii, xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, B L</td>
<td>xxvii-xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manson, Rev T W</td>
<td>xxviii-xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maret, R R</td>
<td>xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margoliouth, Rev</td>
<td>G xii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margoliouth, D S</td>
<td>iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriott, Rev G L</td>
<td>xviii-xxiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Rev F S</td>
<td>xxi, xxiii, xviii, xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Rev J T</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, E J</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Rev A J</td>
<td>iii, v, xv, xviii, xxi, xxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massie, J</td>
<td>ii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo, C H</td>
<td>xxii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayor, Rev J B</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mearns, Rev J</td>
<td>xii, xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercati, G</td>
<td>vi-viii, xi, xv, xviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metcalfe, W</td>
<td>xxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael, Rev J H</td>
<td>xxi, xxii, xxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michaelis, W</td>
<td>xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milligan, Rev G</td>
<td>ix, x, xi, xiv-xvi, xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milne, H J</td>
<td>M xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milne, Rev T</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milner-White, Rev</td>
<td>E xiv, xv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minns, E H</td>
<td>xxiv-xxvii, xxix, xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moberly, Rev R C</td>
<td>ii, iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moberly, W H</td>
<td>vi, ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moffatt, Rev J</td>
<td>xvii, xviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, W</td>
<td>xxv, xxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morin, Rev G (O.S.B.)</td>
<td>vii, xii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morison, Rev E F</td>
<td>xi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, C</td>
<td>xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moule, Rev A C</td>
<td>xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moulton, Rev J H</td>
<td>iii, xi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mozley, Rev</td>
<td>F W iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mozley, J H</td>
<td>xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mozley, Rev J K</td>
<td>x-xii, xiv, xv, xvii-xix, xxi-xxiii, xxv, xxvi, xxviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muirhead, J</td>
<td>H xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullinger, J B</td>
<td>xiv, xv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Rev</td>
<td>J O F iii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Rev R H</td>
<td>xxvii-xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nairn, Rev J A</td>
<td>vii, x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nairne, Rev A</td>
<td>xii, xvii, xix, xxi-xxv, xxvii-xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neill, S C</td>
<td>xxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nestle, E V</td>
<td>vii, viii-xiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson, R A</td>
<td>xv, xvi, xxviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklin, Rev T</td>
<td>iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nock, A D</td>
<td>xxvi-xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norcott, Rev C R</td>
<td>xv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, P R</td>
<td>(Coleman-Norton, P R) xxvi, xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakeshott, M J</td>
<td>xxvii, xxvii, xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oesterley, Rev W O E</td>
<td>v-viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, Rev D</td>
<td>L xxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oman, C</td>
<td>i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oman, Rev J</td>
<td>xi, xvii, xix, xxi, xxiv-xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orloff, N</td>
<td>ii, iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottley, Rev R L</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottley, R R</td>
<td>iv, xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oulton, Rev J E L</td>
<td>xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Rev E C</td>
<td>xxvi, xxix, xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford, Bishop of</td>
<td>See Gore, Rev C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Volumes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parez, Rev C H</td>
<td>xii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parry, Rev R StJ</td>
<td>xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Rev W L E</td>
<td>vi, viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pass, H L</td>
<td>vi, ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Rev L</td>
<td>xix, xxiii, xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faues, Rev A C</td>
<td>xiv, xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, Rev E H</td>
<td>xxii, xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pile, Rev J H F</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillimore, Rev J S</td>
<td>xix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinkerton, Rev J</td>
<td>xv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plummer, Rev A i</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pocle, Rev R L</td>
<td>v, xx, xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope, Rev H (O.P.)</td>
<td>iv, viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope, Rev O F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, Rev W S</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prestige, Rev G L</td>
<td>xxiv, xxix, xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priestnall, Rev J</td>
<td>xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Przychocki, G</td>
<td>xiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quick, Rev O C</td>
<td>xiii, xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quiggin, Rev E C</td>
<td>xiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rackham, Rev R B</td>
<td>i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragg, Rev L</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsay, Rev H L (O.S.B.)</td>
<td>ii–iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsay, Rev R L</td>
<td>xiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsay, W M</td>
<td>i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsbotham, Rev A</td>
<td>xiii, xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranston, Rev H</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapson, E J xi</td>
<td>xx, xxiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rashdall, Rev H</td>
<td>iii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratcliff, Rev E C</td>
<td>xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawlinson, Rev A E J</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reade, W H V</td>
<td>vii, xx, xxiii, xxvi–xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redpath, Rev H A</td>
<td>vii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Rev G C</td>
<td>x, xii, xiv, xv, xx, xxii, xxiii, xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Rev A</td>
<td>i, iii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Rev A T</td>
<td>xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Rev J A</td>
<td>iii, vii, x, xiii, xiv, xviii–xxi, xxiii–xxvii, xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Rev T H</td>
<td>xvi, xvii, xix, xxiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robson, Rev E I</td>
<td>xiv, xvii, xviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Rev C F</td>
<td>xii, xiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ropes, J H</td>
<td>xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, H J</td>
<td>xxv, xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Rev A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, W D</td>
<td>xxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roth, C</td>
<td>xxvi, xxviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rule, M</td>
<td>ix, x, xii, xv, xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushforth, Rev G M</td>
<td>McN i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Clair, Rev G</td>
<td>vi–ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanday, Rev W</td>
<td>i–viii, xi, xv, xvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargeaunt, Rev W D</td>
<td>xii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayce, Rev A H</td>
<td>xxii, xxiv, xxvi, xxvii, xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, Rev G A</td>
<td>vi, viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Rev C</td>
<td>Anderson xi, xxii–xxv, xxvii–xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaton, Rev A J</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selwyn, Rev E C</td>
<td>xii, xiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, Rev StJ</td>
<td>D xxii–xxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Rev D S</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shebbeare, Rev C J</td>
<td>iv, v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheppard, Rev W H</td>
<td>vii, xvi, xxii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherlock, Rev W</td>
<td>xi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shewring, Rev W H</td>
<td>xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikes, J G</td>
<td>xxviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simcox, Rev A</td>
<td>ii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Rev D C</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner, Rev J</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skipwith, G H</td>
<td>vii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slee, Rev H M</td>
<td>xv, xxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloman, Rev A</td>
<td>xviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slotki, Rev I W</td>
<td>xxii, xxvii, xxix, xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rev B T D</td>
<td>xiii, xiv, xvi, xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rev C R</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rev H</td>
<td>xvi–xx, xxviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rev J A</td>
<td>xxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rev J H</td>
<td>vii, ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rev J S</td>
<td>Boys Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sollertinsky, Rev S</td>
<td>i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorley, Rev W R</td>
<td>xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Souter, Rev A</td>
<td>iv–xxviii, xx, xxii–xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spagnolo, Rev A</td>
<td>xii, xvi, xvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spens, Rev W</td>
<td>x, xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Srawley, Rev J H</td>
<td>iii, vi–ix, xi–xvi, xviii, xxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton, Rev V H</td>
<td>ii, xv, xxi, xxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steenbuch, Rev C</td>
<td>xvi, xvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Rev T</td>
<td>xx–xxiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Rev H F</td>
<td>vii–x, xiii, xvii, xviii, xxii–xxvii, xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Rev D</td>
<td>xiv, xxiv, xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strayer, Rev P M</td>
<td>ii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streeter, Rev B H</td>
<td>xiv, xvii, xxv–xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, Rev T B</td>
<td>i–iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swete, Rev H B</td>
<td>i–iv, vi, xvii, xvii, xviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symons, Rev T</td>
<td>xxvii</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Tait, Rev A J xvi
Tatham, G B xiv
Taylor, Rev C i, ii, iv, vii, viii, x
Taylor, Rev V xxvi, xxix
Telfer, Rev W xxiii, xxv-xxx
Tennant, Rev F R i, ii, v-x, xiii, xvi, xvii, xx, xxi, xxiii-xxix
Thackeray, H St J iv, vi, vii-xvi, xxx
Thomas, E J xx, xxiv-xxvi
Thompson, J W viii
Thouless, R H xxii, xxvii
Thurston, Rev H (S.J.) xi
Tollinton, Rev R B xvii
Tritton, A S xxii
Truro, Bishop of See Frere, Rev W H
Turner, A C x, xiv
Turner, C H i-xxx
Tyrer, Rev J W xxiii, xxv

Underhill, G E viii
Urquhart, F F iii

Valentine-Richards, Rev A V i, ii, xvii, xxvii, xxviii
Van Hoonacker, Rev A xvi
Verrall, A W x

Waggett, Rev P N i, iii
Walker, Rev C T H xx, xxii, xxiii, xxvii
Wall, Rev J xxvii
Wallis, Rev F iii
Walpole, Rev A S vi, ix, x
Walter, Rev W L xi
Wardrop, O xii
Warren, Rev F E iv
Warren, Rev W xii
Waterhouse, E xxii

Watson, Rev E W ii-vi, viii, xi-xiv, xvi, xix, xx, xxii, xxvi, xxviii-xxx
Webb, C C J i, ii, iv, vi, vii, ix, xi, xiv-xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, xxx
Welch, Rev A C xxi
West, J C xv
West Watson, Rev C x, xi
Whatmough, J xxv
Whitaker, Rev G H xv, xxii
White, H G E see Evelyn White
White, Rev H J ii, xiii-xv
Whitney, Rev J P x, xii, xiv, xxi, xxii, xxv, xxvii
Whittaker, E T xxx
Widgery, A G xxiv-xxvii
Wiener, H M x
Willey, D xiv
Williams, Rev A L x, xvi, xxiv, xxviii-xxx
Williams, Rev N P xv
Wilmart, Rev A (O.S.B.) xix, xxvii-xxix
Wilson, Rev A J viii, x, xi
Wilson, Rev H A ii, iii, v, vi, xxiii
Winckworth, C P T xxv, xxx
Winstedt, E O vi-x
Wiseman, R A xi
Wood, H G xiii, xiv, xviii
Wood, Rev W S iv, vi, xxv
Woods, Rev F H iii
Wordsworth, Rev Chr iii, xviii
Worrell, W H xiii
Wright, Rev A xiv, xvi, xviii
Wright, W A viii, xi
Young, Rev P N F xiii, xiv

De Zwaan, J vi, xxi
## SUBJECTS

Documents, Articles, and Reviews are arranged under the subjects with which they deal in the order of publication in the JOURNAL, cross-references being given to avoid as much as possible repetition of an entry.

### Aaron, Aaronite
- The origin of the Aaronite Priesthood
  - R H Kennett vi 161; A H McNeile vii 1; R H Kennett vii 620
- The Head-dress of Aaron
  - J E Hogg xxvi 72; F C Burkitt xxvi 180
- The inscription on Aaron's Head-dress
  - J E Hogg xxviii 287

### Abailard
- The Conflict of Abailard and St Bernard
  - J G Sikes xxviii 398

### Abilene
- The Jewish Herods and St Luke
  - H S Cronin xviii 147

### Absolution
- See Confession

### Abyssinian
- See Ethiopic

### Acts of the Apostles, The
- See also Apocryphal Acts, Gospels
  - A Criticism of Lightfoot and Headlam
    - J A Cross i 64
  - A Plea for an early date
    - R B Rackham i 76
  - Hilgenfeld's edition
    - A V Valentine-Richards i 606

### Der abendländische Text und die Wir-Quelle
- (A Pott)
  - A V Valentine-Richards ii 439

### The Acts of the Apostles
- (R B Rackham)
  - H N Bate iv 303
- The Credibility of the Acts of the Apostles (F H Chase)
  - H N Bate iv 305
  - J V Bartlett iv 438

### Addresses on the Acts of the Apostles
- (E W Benson)
  - I J M Bebb iv 444

### Two Fayoumic Fragments
- S Gaselee xi 54
  - A Nairne xi 56

### Aratore, De Actibus Apostolorum
- (G L Perugi)
  - A Souter xii 633
  - F H Chase xiii 278, 415

### The Acts of the Apostles
- (W M Furneaux)
  - A C Turner xiv 617

### Origin and aim of the Acts of the Apostles
- (J M Wilson)
  - A C Turner xiv 617
  - W K L Clarke xv 599
  - B T D Smith xvi 241

### Chronological Divisions
- C J Cadoux xix 333

### A new Vulgate MS
- F C Conybeare xx 44

### The Composition and Date of Acts (C C Torrey)
- F C Burkitt xx 320
  - A Nairne xxi 171

### The Beginnings of Christianity
- (F J F Jackson and K Lake)
  - C A Scott xxii 270, xxiii 425

### Les Actes des Apôtres
- (A Loisy)
  - W R Inge xxii 392

### De Handelingen der Apostelen
- (J De Zwaan)
  - H L Jackson xxiii 105

### Style and Authorship
- V H Stanton xxiv 361

### The Vocabulary of Acts
- C D Chambers xxv 160

### The Acts translated from Cod. Bezae (J M Wilson)
- J W Hunkin xxvi 93

### Commentarius in Actus Apostolorum
- (A Camerlynck and A V Heeren)
  - J W Hunkin xxvi 95
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

ACTS OF THE APOSTLES (continued)

xv 28, 29  The prohibitions of the Council of Jerusalem  
J W HUNKIN  xxvii 272

The Text (J H Ropes)  
F C BURKIT T xxviii 194
The Michigan Fragment of the Acts  
A C CLARK  xxix 18
A stage in the history of the Laudian MS of Acts  
R L POOLE  xxix 399

J M CREED  xxx 433
Les Actes des Apôtres (E Jacquier)  
A M HOLLIS  xxx 69
Notes on Luke and Acts (A Pallis)  
J M CREED  xxx 202

Adam  'Aādām  
D STONE  xiv 473

The Vita Ađađe  
J H MOZLEY  xxx 121

Adamantius  Der Dialog des Adamantius  
(W H van de Sande Bakhuyzen)  
P M BARNARD  ii 614

Adamnan  An Irish Precursor of Dante (C S Boswell)  
M R JAMES  xi 200, xx 9
Addai  See also LITURGICA

Adonis, Attis, Osiris (J G Frazier)  
G ST CLAIR  ix 114
Adulteress  The Pericope of the Adulteress  
C TAYLOR  iv 129
Advent  The ‘three weeks’ Advent’ of Liber Officiorum S. Hilarii  
W C BISHOP  x 127
Advent Lectures (J A Robinson)  
C L FELTOE  x 589

Africa  Church affairs in South Africa  
P N WAGGETT  i 212
L’Afrique chrétienne (H Leclercq)  
E W WATSON  vi 451
The ‘African Text’ in St Francis and the Prayer Book  
F C BURKIT T  xiv 552

Histoire Littéraire de l’Afrique Chrétienne (P Monceaux)  
J P WHITNEY  xiv 447

‘Against the Stream’  
J BEVERIDGE  v i

Agape  The Agape and the Eucharist (J F Keating)  
F E BRIGHTMAN  iv 142

γαπητός  ὁ νός μου ὁ γαπητός  
C H TURNER xxvii 113; A SOUTER xxviii 59; F C BURKIT T xxviii 103

γαντής λόγος  γαντής and γνω ὧν  
L PRESTIGE  xxiv 486

Agnes  S. Agnese nella tradizione e nella leggenda (F de’ Cavalieri)  
E C BUTLER  iii 147
Agnostos Theos (E Norden)  
F C BURKIT T  xv 455

Agraphe  See Oxyrhynchus

Aḥiḵar  Histoire et Sagesse d’Aḥiḵar l’Assyrien (F Nau)  
E W BROOKS  xi 98

The Story of Aḥiḵar (F C Conybeare, J R Harris, A S Lewis)  
E W BROOKS  xv 475

Ahoudemneh  Histoires d’Ahoudemneh et de Marouta (F Nau)  
E W BROOKS  viii 133; R H CONNOLLY  xiv 137

aiános  Its use and meaning especially in the NT  
H D A MAJOR  xviii 7

‘Ait’  In Latin Gospels  
E B NESTLE  xii 607

Albrecht von Mainz  Capito im Dienste Erzbischof  
A SOUTER  xi 155

Alcuin (C J B Gaskoin)  
E C BUTLER  vii 314

Alexandria  The Synod of 362  
C B ARMSTRONG  xxii 206, 347
Arabic History of the Patriarchs of Alexandria (B T A EVETTS)  
E C BUTLER  vii 308
H N BATE  xxiv 60

ἄληγωρεῖν  ἄληγοροι
### INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alms ‘Our alms and oblations’</td>
<td>J Dowden</td>
<td>i 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altar <em>English Altars from Illuminated MSS</em> (StJ Hope)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>i 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose, St See also HYMNS, Maximin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Paralipomena Ambrosiana</em> (G Mercati)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>vii 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>S. Ambrosii Opera: Expositio Ps cxviii</em> (M Petschenig)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xvi 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Ambroae as an interpreter of Scripture</td>
<td>R H Malden</td>
<td>xvi 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>De Mysterei, De Sacramentis</em> (tr. T Thompson and others)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxii 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The date of the <em>de Sacramentis</em></td>
<td>C Atchley</td>
<td>xxx 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrosiaster <em>L'Ambrosiaster et le juif converti Isaac</em> (G Morin)</td>
<td>C H Turner</td>
<td>i 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The genuine Prologue to Ambrosiaster on 2 Corinthians</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>iv 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The author of the Mercati-Turner Anecdoton</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>v 608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niceta and Ambrosiaster</td>
<td>C H Turner</td>
<td>vii 203, 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrosiaster and Datacius</td>
<td>C H Turner</td>
<td>vii 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cited as ‘Ambrose’ in 405</td>
<td>J H Baxter</td>
<td>xxiv 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Am Ha-Aretz The meaning of, in the OT</td>
<td>S Daiches</td>
<td>xxx 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos See also Joel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>De prophetie van Amos</em> (Elhorst)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>ii 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Untersuchungen zum Buch Amos</em> (M Löhr)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>ii 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Textkritische Untersuchungen</em> (A Hirscht)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>ii 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Le Livre d'Amos</em> (J Touzard)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>x 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Book of Amos</em> (Hebrew) (T H Robinson)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxvi 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Amos and his age</em> (C Knapp)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxvi 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>v 26 (Sakhūt)</td>
<td>E Burrows</td>
<td>xxviii 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew’s, St The Succession of the Bishops of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Andrew’s from 1093 to 1571</td>
<td>J Dowden</td>
<td>iv 593, v 115, 253, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angel ‘It is his angel’</td>
<td>J H Moultion</td>
<td>iii 514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cult of the Angels at Colossae</td>
<td>A L Williams</td>
<td>x 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names of Angels in Anglo-Saxon and other Documents</td>
<td>M R James</td>
<td>xi 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglicanism <em>Aspects of Anglicanism</em> (J Moyes)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>viii 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Church and the Adversary</em> (a Layman)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>viii 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anselm Anselm’s argument for the Being of God</td>
<td>E Caird</td>
<td>i 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Anselm’s Theory of the Atonement</em> (G C Foley)</td>
<td>J K Mozley</td>
<td>xi 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antinoe See also GOTHIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antioch See also Eustathius, Meletius</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Synod at Caesarea in Palestine in 393</td>
<td>E W Brooks</td>
<td>iii 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Synod of Alexandria and the Schism at Antioch in 362</td>
<td>C B Armstrong</td>
<td>xxii 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antony <em>Der Ursprung des Mönchtums</em> (Völter)</td>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td>iii 151, v 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The original text of one of St Antony’s Letters</td>
<td>E O Winstedt</td>
<td>vii 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aorist A use of the aorist participle in some Hellenistic Writers</td>
<td>C D Chambers</td>
<td>xxiv 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The aorist participle for purpose in the <em>kouph</em></td>
<td>A T Robertson</td>
<td>xxv 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>aorēμφατος</em></td>
<td>J A Smith</td>
<td>xxi 329; F H Colson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>aorastos</em></td>
<td>A D Nock</td>
<td>xxvi 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aphraates See also MONASTICISM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Creed of Aphraates</td>
<td>H L Pass</td>
<td>ix 267</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

**The Apocalypse: an introductory study** (E W Benson)
- H B Swete ii 302

**The Apocalypse**
- W Sunday viii 481

**The Date of the Apocalypse: the evidence of Irenaeus**
- F H Chase viii 431

**Hegesippus and the Apocalypse**
- H J Lawlor viii 436

**Dr Hort on the Apocalypse**
- J A Robinson x 3

**The Two Witnesses**
- T A Lacey xi 55

**The Seven Letters and the rest of the Apocalypse**
- C H Parez xii 284

**Origen's comments on the Apocalypse**
- J A Robinson xiii 295

**The Text of the newly discovered Scholia of Origen**
- C H Turner xiii 386

---

**The Revelation of St John the Divine** (G S Walpole)
- G Milligan xiv 151

---

**Tyconius's text: a partial restoration**
- A Couter xiv 338

**xiii 18** (G A van den Bergh)
- A H McNeele xiv 443

**The Apocalypse of St John** (J L Ratton)
- G Milligan xv 299

**A Latin MS of the Apocalypse**
- E S Buchanan xv 442

**xviii 15, 17**
- A D Knox xvi 77

**xiii 18**
- F H Colson xvii 100

**A Hebraic construction in the Apocalypse**
- C F Burney xxi 371

---

**Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Apocalypse** (R H Charles)
- M R James xxii 384

---

**Saint Jean: l'Apocalypse** (P E B Allo)
- M R James xxii 390

---

**Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der lateinischen Apocalypse-Übersetzung** (H J Vogels)
- G Milligan xxiii 91

---

**iii 14**
- C F Burney xxvii 160

**Die Offenbarung des Johannes** (E Loymeyer)
- A E Brooke xxix 48

**The Text of Revelation** (J Oman)
- A E Brooke xxx 314

---

**APOCALYPTES, Apocalyptic** See also **APOCRYPHA, Enoch**

**A Syriac Text of the Testament of the Lord**
- J P Arendzen ii 401

**Revelatio Thomae, Vision of Adamnan**
- M R James xi 288, 569

**Apocalypse of Sedrach** (M R James)
- G S Mercati xi 572

**Apocalypse of Peter, New Text of the**
- M R James xii 36, 362, 573

**Apocalypse of Peter, Notes on the**
- M R James xii 157

**Apocalypse of Peter** (M R James)
- G Milligan xv 300

**Jewish and Christian Apocalypses** (F C Burkitt)
- E Bevan xvi 274

**Apocalypse of Zephaniah**
- M R James xviii 164

**Apocalypse of Paul**
- M R James xviii 165

**The literary unity of the Ascensio Isaiae**
- E Bevan xvi 276; V Burch xx 17

**Apocalypse of Ezra** (J H Box)
- I Abrahams xxi 99

**Apocalypse of Abraham** (J H Box and J J Lands)
- I Abrahams xxi 182

**Apocalypse of Baruch** (Charles and Oesterley)
- J F Bethune-Baker xxi 182

---

**The Ascension of Isaiah** (R H Charles)
- J F Bethune-Baker xxi 182

**Material for the interpretation of the Ascensio Isaiae**
- V Burch xxi 249

---

**Apocalypse of Esdras**
- S J D Seymour xxii 17

**Apocalypse of Sedrach**
- S J D Seymour xxii 17

**Irish Versions of the Vision of St Paul**
- S J D Seymour xxiv 54
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Heavenly Wisdom and the Divine Logos in
Jewish Apocalyptic
G H Dix xxvi i

APOCRYPHA See also APOC. OT, APOC. ACTS, APOC. GOSPELS,
ENOCH, ESCHATOLOGY, EZEKIEL, ISAIAH, JAMES, THOMAS
The Greek Versions of the Testaments of the
Twelve Patriarchs (R H Charles)
F C Burkitt x 135

Notes on Apocrypha (Greek, Coptic, Syriac, Irish)
M R James xi 290, xviii 163, xx 9

Epistola Apostolorum
M R James xiii 433

Histoire de Joseph le Charpentier
[Coptic and Arabic] (P Peeters)

Ascension de Isaie de la Version éthiopienne (E Tisserant)
J H A Hart xiii 438

Le Testament en Galilée de N.-S. Jésus-Christ
(S Grébaut, L Guerrier)
M R James xiv 601.

Coptic Apocrypha in the dialect of Upper Egypt
(E A W Budg.)
M R James xv 125

The Testament of Joseph
W K L Clarke xv 599

The Epistle of Jeremiah (W Naumann)
S A Cook xvi 144

Irish Apocrypha: The Evernew Tongue,
The Vision of Adamnán
M R James xx 9
Les Acta Salvatoris: Les Actes du Sauveur (E Darley)
M R James xxi 284

Le Testament en Galilée de N.-S. Jésus-Christ (L Guerrier)
M R James xxi 334

Threnus Seilae
V Burch xxi 76

Ascensio Isaiae
V Burch xxi 249

'The Assumption of Moses'
St J D Seymour xxii 17

'De Morte Mosis'
St J D Seymour xxi 17

'De Vitis Patrum'
St J D Seymour xxi 18

The Dispute between the Soul and the Body
St J D Seymour xxi 17

The Anaphora of the Ethiopic Testament of our Lord
J M Harden xxiii 44

The Testament of Solomon (C C McCown)
M R James xxiv 467

The Apocryphal New Testament (M R James)
J R Harris xxvi 181

APOCRYPHA (OT) The Book of Wisdom (A T S Goodrick)
S A Cook xiv 623

The Wisdom of Jesus the Son of Sirach (W O E Oesterley)
S A Cook xiv 629

The Book of Tobit
D C Simpson xiv 516

The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the OT
(ed. R H Charles)
J F Bethune-Baker xv 142

The Books of the Apocrypha (W O E Oesterley)
J W Hunkin xvi 429

The Doctrine of God in the Jewish Apocryphal and Apocalyptic
Literature (H J Wicks)
W A L Elmslie xvi 431

The principal Versions of Baruch (R R Harwell)
S A Cook xviii 347

Lost Apocrypha of the OT (M R James)
I Abrahams xxii 300

Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen des Alten Testaments
(E Kautzsch)
W E Barnes i 474

The Use of the Apocrypha in the Christian Church
(W H Daubney)
S C Gayford iv 470
APOCRYPHAL ACTS. See also APOSTLES

The original language of the Acts of Judas Thomas F C Burkitt i 280
The Syriac origin of the Acts of Thomas F C Burkitt iii 94
Apocrypha Syriaca (A S Lewis) A E Cowley iv 626
Acta Apostolorum Apocrypha (M Bonnet) E C Butler v 148
Die lateinische Uebersetzungen der Acta Pauli et Theclae (O von Gebhardt) E C Butler v 149
Die Urgestalt der Paulusakten (Corssen and C Schmidt) E C Butler v 149

Geschichte der altkirchlichen Litteratur (O Bardenhewer)

Die alten Petrusakten (C Schmidt) E C Butler vi 150
Acta Philippi, Thomae, Barnabae (M Bonnet) M R James vi 292
Die alten Petrusakten im Zusammenhang der apokryphen Apostellitteratur (C Schmidt) M R James vi 293
Acta Pauli (C Schmidt) W E Crum vi 125
A Note on the Acta Pauli M R James vi 244
The Acts of Titus and of Paul M R James vi 549
Die Petrusakten (G Ficker) E C Butler vii 304
Notes on Apocrypha M R James vii 562, xvi 403
Les Apocryphes Coptes (E Revillout) M R James vii 633

The original language of the Syriac Acts of John

The Diatessaron in the Syriac Acts of John R H Connolly viii 249
Some Coptic Apocryphal Legends E O Winstedt ix 372, x 389
The Menelaus episode in the Syriac Acts of John V C Macmunn xii 463
Les Actes apocryphes de l'Apôtre André (J Flamion) M R James xiii 435
Les Actes de Paul et ses Lettres apocryphes (L Vouaux) M R James xiv 604
The Derivation of the Acta from Early Acts of Peter H J Bardsley xvi 495

The Acta Pauli in Tertullian

The Apocryphal Gospels The Gospel of Peter V H Stanton ii 1
The Gospel of the Twelve Apostles (J R Harris) A Cowley ii 466
The Mohammedan Gospel of Barnabas W E A Axon iii 441
The Gospel according to the Hebrews A S Barnes vi 356
The Mohammedan Gospel of Barnabas L Ragg vi 424
Fragments d'Apocryphes Coptes (P Lacau) M R James vi 577
Les Apocryphes Coptes (E Revillout) M R James vii 633

Antilegomena : die Reste der ausserkanonischen Evangelien (E Preuschen) F C Conybeare ix 115
The Gospel of Barnabas (L and L Ragg) M R James ix 458
Le Protévangile de Jacques (E Amann) M R James xii 624
Protévangile de Jacques, Pseudo-Matthieu, Évangile de Thomas (C Michel) M R James xiii 433

The Gospel of Thomas (J R Harris) C H Turner xiv 161
The Gospel according to the Hebrews [Coptic sources] V Burch xxi 310
id. Notes on M R James xxii 160
The Gospel of Bartholomew, a new fragment F S Marsh xxiii 400
The Gospel of Peter P Gardner-Smith xxvii 255
The Date of the Gospel of Peter P Gardner-Smith xxvii 401
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Latin Infancy Gospels (M R James) J A Robinson xxix 205
The Gospel of Thomas M R James xxx 51

Apollinarus Apollinaris von Laodicea und seine Schule (H Lietzmann) J F Bethune-Baker vi 619
As Commentator C H Turner xii 110
Apollinarism (C E Raven) C A Scott xxv 417

Apollos J H A Hart vii 16
Apollos and the twelve Disciples at Ephesus B T D Smith xvi 241

Apologetic See also New Testament, Prophecy, Miracle
A Christian Apologetic (W L Robbins) B J Kidd v 471
Where Believers may doubt (V J McNabb) A S Barnes vi 470
Three Bulwarks of the Faith (E H Archer-Shepherd) W L E Parsons vi 471

Things Fundamental (C E Jefferson) W L E Parsons vi 471
Some difficulties in the Life of our Lord (G S Cockin) G A S Schneider vi 472
Critical Questions E W M O de la Hey vi 139
Modern Philosophers and the 'Per Quem' (G E Turner) J F Bethune-Baker vi 474

Is Religion Undermined? (C L Drawbridge) H L Jackson viii 146
Spiritual Difficulties in the Bible and the Prayer Book (H M Luckock) H L Jackson viii 147
Aids to Belief in the Miracles and Divinity of Christ (W L Paige-Cox) W L E Parsons viii 156
For Faith and Science (F H Woods) F R Tennant viii 471
The Goal of the Universe (S W Koelle) F R Tennant viii 471
The Revelation of the Son of God (E A Edghill) G H Clayton xiii 470
Religion in an Age of Doubt (C J Shebbeare) S C Carpenter xvi 290
Common Objections to Christianity (C L Drawbridge) S C Carpenter xvi 292

Rationalism and Orthodoxy of To-day (J H Beibitz) J Oman xxix 302
The Case for Christ (C F Rogers) C A Scott xxix 426

Apolgia (E A Abbott) J F Bethune-Baker ix 136

Apostles See also Apostolic, Church Orders, Creed, Didache, Didascalia
The Contending of the Apostles (E A W Budge) M R James iii 286
Acta Mythologica Apostolorum (A S Lewis) E C Butler vii 305
The Epistola Apostolorum in a new text M R James xii 55
Apostel und Jünger (R Schütz) H L Jackson xxiii 414

Apostolic See also Canons, Church Orders, Constitutions, Didascalia
The Apostolic Age (J V Bartlett) E W Watson iii 132
An Apostolic Tradition that Christ was baptized 46 and crucified under Nero J Chapman viii 590
The Apostolic Groups C Lattey x 107
The Apostolic Tradition of Hippolytus See Hippolytus
Canons, Constitutions, Didascalia, as to Divorce J P Arendzen xx 240
The Apostolic Anaphora and the Prayer of St Polycarp J A Robinson xxi 97

La Siège Apostolique (P Batiffol) J P Whitney xxvii 103
APOSTOLIC FATHERS
Patres Apostolici (F X Funk) C H Turner v 135
Ignatii Antiocheni et Polycarpi Smyrnai Epistulae et Martyria (A Hilgenfeld) C H Turner v 136
Die Apostolischen Väter (F X Funk) A Souter ix 137
Les Pères Apostoliques (Hemmer, Oger, Laurent) A Souter xi 136
Les Pères Apostoliques (H Hemmer and A Lelong) A Souter xiii 145
Syntax of Participle in Apostolic Fathers (H B Robison) A Souter xvi 148

ARABIA, ARABIC See also RELIGIONS
Saadia's translation of the OT W E Barnes ii 629
Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia (W Robertson Smith) W E Barnes v 305
Arabic Versions of the Pentateuch in the Church of Egypt (J F Rohde) F C Burkitt xxvi 101
The Book of the Himyarites (A Moberg) F C Burkitt xxvi 215
Handbuch der altarabischen Altertumskunde (D Nielsen) S A Cook xxix 105

ARAM See ISRAEL
ARAMAIC See also DANIEL, JESUS, PAPYRUS
The Aramaic Indorsements on the Documents of the Murašši Sons (A T Clay) C H W Johns ix 475
Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur (J A Montgomery) S A Cook xvi 301
Aramäische Dialektproben (G Dalman) W H. Christie xxviii 334
A Grammar of Palestinian Jewish Aramaic (W B Stevenson) G R Driver xxvi 210
An Unrecorded 'Aramaism' in Josephus H STJ Thackeray xxx 361

ARCHAEOLOGY See also Catacomb, OT, Oriental Studies, PALESTINE, Sites
Nuovo Bullettino di Archeologia Cristiano C H Turner i 304
Le Forum Chrétien (L Duchesne) C H Turner i 308
L'Amphithéâtre Flavien (H Delehaye) E C Butler iii 144
Christian Art and Archaeology (W Lowrie) F E Brightman iv 143
The Church of S. Maria Antiqua in the Forum (G M Rushforth) F E Brightman iv 144
The Monastery of Saint Luke of Stiris (E Sellin) F E Brightman iv 144
Tell Ta'anek (E Sellin) C H W Johns vi 296
Einführung in die altchristliche Kunst (Katakomben), Die klassische Archaeologie und die altchristliche Kunst (L von Sybel) H S Jones ix 620
Manuel d'Archéologie Chrétienne (H Leclercq) W E Crum ix 622
Prehistoric Archaeology and the OT (H J D Astley) S A Cook ix 629
Studien zur Hebräischen Archäologie (R Kittel) S A Cook ix 633
Modern Research as illustrating the Bible (S R Driver) S A Cook xi 116
Early Christian Art (L von Sybel) H S Jones xii 305
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX 19

Archaeology and the Bible (G A Barton)  S A Cook xvi 339
The Memoria Apostolorum on the Via Appia  H S Jones xxviii 30
Archangels  The Seven Archangels and the Seven Spirits  G H Dix xvi 233

Ardat Lili  See Proverbs

Arianism  Bekämpfung des westgotischen Arianismus  
(K Künste)  C H Turner ii 458
An Arian Sermon from a MS in the  
Chapter Library of Verona  A Spagnolo and C H Turner xiii 19
Aristeas  The Letter of Aristeas (H St J Thackeray)  I Abrahams xxi 179
Aristides  A new fragment of the Apology of  
Aristides  [Greek]  H J M Milne xxv 73
Aristotle  Aristotle and Tertullian  
Die Philosophie des Aristoteles als Naturerklärung  
und Weltanschauung (E Rolfs)  W D Ross xxvi 103

Armagh  See also Pelagius
The Book of Armagh (J Gwynn)  E S Buchanan xv 628
St Bernard of Clairvaux’s Life of St Malachy of Armagh (H J Lawlor)  STJ D Seymour xxiv 356

Armenian  See also Georgian, Gospels, Hymns
Armenian and Georgian Literature  F C Conybeare ii 631
L’Église Arménienne (M Ormanian)  F C Conybeare xv 471
Grand Catalogue des MSS de Saint-Lazare  
(P B Sarghiassian)  F C Conybeare xvi 436

Arminianism  The Beginnings of Arminianism to the Synod of Dort (A W Harrison)  B L Manning xxix 79

Arnobius  Arnobius: Son Œuvre, Le Latin d’Arnobius  
(F Gabarrou)  A Souter xxiii 212
ἀναπαύωs  Phil. ii 6  
J Ross x 573

Articles  An Introduction to the Articles of the Church of England (G F Maclear—WW Williams)  J F Bethune-Baker xi 107
Ascension  The Ascended Christ (H B Swete)  J F Bethune-Baker xii 635
Asceticism  The Ideals of Asceticism (O Hardman)  A G Widgeroy xxvi 314
Asclepius  Two notes on the Asclepius  S C Neill and A D Nock xxvi 173
’Αννία  The ἀννία on St Paul’s voyage (Acts xxvii)  J R Madan vi 116

Assyriology  See Babylonian

Athanasius  See also Quicunque Vult
Some MSS of the writings of St Athanasius  
F Wallis, A Robertson, and C H Turner iii 97, 245, K Lake v 108
De Virginitate: eine echte Schrift des Athanasius  
(E von der Goltz)  A Souter ix 140
The text of the De Virginitate (K Lake and R P Casey)  A Souter xxviii 444
Athenagoras  Legatio (Divorce)  J P Arendzen xx 232
Athos  MS 184 B 64 (E von der Goltz)  F C Burkitt i 626
Catalogue of the Greek Manuscripts on Mount Athos  
(Sp Lambros)  K Lake iii 303

Atonement  See also Anselm, Reconciliation, Redemption
Fulham Conference on Communion with the Atonement  
R C Moberly ii 321

Atonement and Personality (R C Moberly)  W R Inge ii 618
Dr Moberly’s theory of Atonement  H Rashdall iii 178
**INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX**

**ATONEMENT (continued)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume/Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Christian idea of Atonement (T V Tymms)</td>
<td>J H Srawley</td>
<td>vi 622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Idee der Süße . . . Kipper (J Herrmann)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>vii 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Atonement (L Pullan)</td>
<td>J H Srawley</td>
<td>ix 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Gospel of Reconciliation or Atonement (W L Walker)</td>
<td>J K Mozley</td>
<td>xi 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evolution and the need of Atonement (A S McDowall)</td>
<td>W Spens</td>
<td>xvi 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Doctrine of the Atonement (J K Mozley)</td>
<td>W Sanday</td>
<td>xvii 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hebrew conceptions of Atonement and their influence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on early Christian Doctrine</td>
<td>M G Glazebrook</td>
<td>xx 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atonement and Ourselves (P L Snowden)</td>
<td>J K Mozley</td>
<td>xxi 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Idea of Atonement in Christian Theology (H Rashdall)</td>
<td>J Oman</td>
<td>xxi 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Short History of the Doctrine of the Atonement (L W Grensted)</td>
<td>J Oman</td>
<td>xxi 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historic Theories of Atonement (R Mackintosh)</td>
<td>J K Mozley</td>
<td>xxii 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Passion and Exaltation of Christ (F J Hall)</td>
<td>J K Mozley</td>
<td>xxii 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Atonement (H M Smith)</td>
<td>J K Mozley</td>
<td>xxviii 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What is the Atonement? (H M Hughes)</td>
<td>J K Mozley</td>
<td>xxviii 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attrition L'Attrition d'après le Concile de Trente et d'après S. Thomas d'Aquin (J Périnelle)</td>
<td>W Telfer</td>
<td>xxx 432</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AUGUSTINE** See also GOSPELS, PELAGIUS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume/Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>De Civitate Dei (E Hoffmann)</td>
<td>C H Turner</td>
<td>i 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studien zu seiner geistigen Entwicklung (J Becker)</td>
<td>J Gibb</td>
<td>xi 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Confessions (J Gibb and W Montgomery)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xi 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Aug. Schrift De Consensu Evangelistarum &amp;c (H G Vogels)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xi 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Augustine's Bible and the Itala</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xi 258, 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scripta contra Donatisias (M Petschenig)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xii 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epistolae (A Goldbacher)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xiii 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Catechizandis Rudibus (ed. W Y Fausset)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xiv 154, xv 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Augustinian Revolution in Theology (T Allin)</td>
<td>G H Clayton</td>
<td>xv 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On the Catechizing of the Uninstructed (tr. E P Barker)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xv 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Peccatorum Meritis et Remissiones (C F Urba and J Zycha)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xvi 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contra litteras Petilianii ii 68</td>
<td>P Batiffol</td>
<td>xvi 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Augustine: aspects of his Life and Thought (W Montgomery)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xvi 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustinian Fragments from the Cairo Genizah</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xvii 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Was the Rule of St Augustine written for St Melania the Younger ?</td>
<td>V McNabb</td>
<td>xx 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Letters of St Augustine (W J S Simpson)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxii 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tractatus sive Sermones ex cod. Guelferbytano 4096</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(G Morin)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xxiii 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On a place in the Rule of St Augustine</td>
<td>J H Baxter</td>
<td>xxiii 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epp. lxxxii, clxxx</td>
<td>J H Baxter</td>
<td>xxiv 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Augustini Epistulae (A Goldbacher)</td>
<td>J H Baxter</td>
<td>xxvi 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustinus: Eine Psychographie (B Legewie)</td>
<td>W Montgomery</td>
<td>xxvii 105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

La Morale de Saint Augustin (B Roland-Gosselin) W Montgomery xxvii 106
Easter Sermons of St Augustine A Wilmart xxvii 337, xxviii 113
St Augustine as a forerunner of Medieval Hymnology H J Rose xxviii 383
The Confessions of St Augustine (J Gibb and W Montgomery)

De Catechizandis Rudibus (J P Christopher) A Soutter xxviii 444
Augustine (Pseudo) Pseudo-Augustini Quaestiones Veteris et Novi Testamenti cxxvii A Soutter xi 142
Austin Canons The Austin Canons in England in the twelfth century T S Holmes v 343

Authority
Authority in the Church (T B Strong) C J Shebbeare v 299
Authority Ecclesiastical and Biblical (F J Hall) J K Mozley xi 104
Authority in Religion (J H Leckie) J K Mozley xi 587
Divine Transcendence and its reflection in religious authority (J R Illingworth) F R Tennant xiii 310
Authority (G Freeman) W Spens vi 566
Authority in Church and State (P S Belasco) M Oakeshott xxx 426

Auxentius Auxenti Dorostorensis epistula de fide vita et obitu Wulfilae (F Kauffmann) C H Turner ii 151
Auxilius St Peter Damian and 'Auxilius' W K Firminger xxvi 78

Babylonian
See also Divination, Genesis, Hammurabi, Inscriptions, Numbers, Sin

Religion of Babylonia and Assyria (M Jastrow) W E Barnes iv 456
Die Babyloniische Kultur (H Winckler) W E Barnes iv 456
Im Kampfe um Babel und Bibel (A Jeremias) W E Barnes iv 456
Babylonische Miscellen (F H Weissbach) C H W Johns v 310
Altbabylonische Rechtsurkunden (S Daiches) C H W Johns v 311
Sumerisch-babylonische Mythen von dem Gotte Ninrag (F Hronzy), Hymnen und Gebete an Marduk (J Henn) C H W Johns v 312
Letteratura Assira (B Teloni) C H W Johns vi 296
Tell Ta'annik (E Selin) C H W Johns vi 296
Manuel d'Assyrologie (C Fossey) C H W Johns vi 297
Assyrian and Babylonian Letters (R F Harper) C H W Johns vi 628
Die Religion Babyloniens und Assyriens (M Jastrow) C H W Johns vi 633, ix 471

Babylonisches im Neuen Testament (A Jeremias) C H W Johns ix 471
Die Panbabylonisten (A Jeremias) C H W Johns ix 472
Assyrisch-babylonische Briefe religiösen Inhalts and Assyrisch-babylonische Briefe kultischen Inhalts (E Behrens) C H W Johns ix 472

The Origin of some Cuneiform Signs (G A Barton) C H W Johns ix 473
Researches in Assyrian and Babylonian Geography (O A Tofteen) C H W Johns ix 474
### BABYLONIAN (continued)

#### Die jüngsten Kämpfer wider den Panbabylonismus
(H Winckler)  
CHWJOHNS ix 476

#### Ancient Assyria (C H W Johns)
S A COOK xiv 149

#### Ancient Babylonia (C H W Johns)
S A COOK xiv 633

#### Aspects of Religious Belief and Practice (M Jastrow)
S A COOK xv 151

#### Greece and Babylon (J R Farnell)
S A COOK xv 152

#### The Dul-azag of the Babylonians
A Van HOONACKER xvi 250

#### Pantheon Babylonicum (R Panares and others)
CHWJOHNS xvi 284

#### Babylonian and Assyrian Birth Omens (M Jastrow)
CHWJOHNS xvi 285

#### Babylonian Oil Magic (S Daiches)
S A COOK xvi 301

#### Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur (J A Montgomery)
S A COOK xvi 301

#### Historical Texts and Grammatical Texts (A Poebel)
CHWJOHNS xvi 440

#### Relations between Babylonian Laws and those of Hebrew Prophets (C H W Johns)
C J BALL xvii 114

#### Letters of the Hammurapi Period (A Ungnad)
CHWJOHNS xvii 216

#### Legal and Administrative Documents from Nippur
(E Chiera)  
CHWJOHNS xvii 217

#### Sumerian Epic of Paradise (Flood and Fall of Man)
(S Langdon)  
CHWJOHNS xvii 217

#### Sumerian business documents, to dynasty of Agade
(G A Barton)  
CHWJOHNS xvii 219

#### Historical and Religious Texts from Temple Library of Nippur (S Langdon)
CHWJOHNS xvii 220

#### Publications of the Babylonian Section of the Pennsylvanian University Museum, vols x-xii
CHWJOHNS xix 84

#### List of Personal Names from Temple School of Nippur
(E Chiera)  
CHWJOHNS xix 84

#### Sumerian Liturgical Texts (S Langdon)
CHWJOHNS xix 86

#### Sumerian Grammatical Texts (S Langdon)
CHWJOHNS xix 89

#### Legends of Babylon and Egypt in relation to Hebrew Tradition (L W King)
F C Burkitt xxi 280

#### Babylonian Research in America
C J BALL xxi 405

#### Neo-Babylonian Letters from Erech (A T Clay)
C J BALL xxi 407

#### Selected Sumerian and Babylonian Texts (H F Lutz)
C J BALL xxi 407

#### Names from Temple School of Nippur (E Chiera)
C J BALL xxi 407

#### Sumerian Liturgies and Psalms (S Langdon)
C J BALL xxi 407

#### Babylonian Wisdom (S Langdon)
A H SAYCE xxvi 106

#### The influence of Babylonian Ideas on Jewish Messianism
G H DIX xxvi 241

#### The Fall of Nineveh (C J Gadd)
C F Burney xxvi 443

#### Sumerian Religious Texts (E Chiera)
G R Driver xxvii 219

#### Cuneiform and the Old Testament
E Burrows xxviii 184

#### The Babylonian Epic of Creation (S Langdon)

#### Babylonian Historical Texts (S Smith)
C P T WINCKWORTH xxx 102

#### A Sumerian Reading-Book (C J Gadd)
C P T WINCKWORTH xxx 105

#### Bachiairus Bachiairius and Mochta
M Esposito xxx 286

Bacon, Francis  See PHILOSOPHY
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index Entry</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baius (Michel de Bay) <em>Baius et la Baianismo</em></td>
<td>W Telfer</td>
<td>xxix</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bakitu mušënǐktu</td>
<td>Jeremiah (E Burrows)</td>
<td>W Lock</td>
<td>ii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin</td>
<td>P Guébin</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptism</td>
<td>C F Rogers</td>
<td>vi</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptsist <em>Confessions of Faith</em></td>
<td>H G Wood</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Story of the Cambridge Baptists</em></td>
<td>H G Wood</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Bar-Jesus</em> The interpretation of <em>Bar-Jesus</em></td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlaam</td>
<td>C Jenkins</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnabas See also Apocryphal Gospels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Die Versio Latina des Barnabasbriefes</em> (J M Heer)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xi</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>La Date de l’Épitre de Barnabe</em> (M D’Herbigny)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xv</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Barnabas, Hermas and the Didache</em> (J A Robinson)</td>
<td>J V Bartlet</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barth, Karl See Theology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholomew The Etymology of Bartholomew</td>
<td>N Hertz</td>
<td>vi</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A new fragment of the Gospel (?) of Bartholomew</td>
<td>F S Marsh</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basil La tradition manuscrite de la correspondance de Saint Basile J Bessières</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ep. Canonica</em> iii</td>
<td>C H Turner</td>
<td>xv</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>St Basil the Great</em> (W K L Clarke)</td>
<td>E Milner White</td>
<td>xv</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>St Basil and his Rule</em> (E F Morrison)</td>
<td>E Milner White</td>
<td>xv</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Ascetic works of Saint Basil</em> (W L K Clarke)</td>
<td>E H Pearce [Worcester]</td>
<td>xxvii</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baudissin, W W von <em>Gedächtnisrede</em> (E Sellin)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xix</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bazāh The Parsing of Bāzāh in 2 Kings xix 21</td>
<td>H F B Compston</td>
<td>xi</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beast, the number of the See Euanthus</td>
<td>F H Colson</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becket <em>Thomas Becket</em> (W H Hutton)</td>
<td>E W Watson</td>
<td>xxix</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bede The Chronology of Bede’s <em>Historia Ecclesiastica</em> and the Councils of 679–680</td>
<td>R L Poole</td>
<td>xx</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Les Manuscrits et les Éditions du Commentaire de Bède sur les Proverbes</em> D De Bruyne</td>
<td>xxviii</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bees See Clement of Alexandria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellarmine <em>Bellarmin avont son Cardinalat</em> (X-M le Bachelet)</td>
<td>D Stone</td>
<td>xix</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>La Théologie de Bellarmin</em> (J de la Servière)</td>
<td>D Stone</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>B. et la Bible Sixto-Clementine</em> (X-M le Bachelet)</td>
<td>H J White</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Auctarium Bellarminianum</em> (X-M le Bachelet)</td>
<td>D Stone</td>
<td>xvi</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td><em>Regulae S. Benedicti Traditio</em> (G Morin and A Amelli)</td>
<td>iii 458</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td>The Rule of St Benedict</td>
<td>xi 279, xii 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td><em>Sancti Benedicti Regula Monachorum</em></td>
<td>xiv 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td><em>S. Benedicti Regula Monachorum</em> (B Linderbauer)</td>
<td>xxiii 214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td><em>Benedict</em></td>
<td>iii 458, iv 624</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H S Holland</td>
<td><em>Berachiah The Ethical treatises of Berachya</em> (J H Gollancz)</td>
<td>xiv 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A E Cowley</td>
<td><em>Berengar Durand de Troarn et les origines de l’hérésie bérengarienne</em> (R Heurtevent)</td>
<td>xiv 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A J Macdonald</td>
<td><em>Berengar and the Virgin-Birth</em></td>
<td>xiv 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H J White</td>
<td><em>Berger</em></td>
<td>iv 624</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R H Thouless</td>
<td><em>Bergson and his Philosophy</em> (A Gunn)</td>
<td>xii 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td><em>Bernard</em></td>
<td>vii 309, viii 394</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E Vacandard</td>
<td><em>Saint Bernard</em> (E Vacandard)</td>
<td>xii 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J W Thompson</td>
<td>On the identity of Bernard of Cluny</td>
<td>xii 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td><em>Bernardino of Siena</em> (A G F Howell)</td>
<td>viii 139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A J Cross</td>
<td><em>The Faith of the Bible</em></td>
<td>vii 309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J F Henson</td>
<td><em>Bible Reading in the Early Church</em> (A Harnack—J R Wilkinson)</td>
<td>xii 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>A general view of the History of the English Bible</td>
<td>xii 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>WE Barnes</td>
<td>vii 309, viii 394</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A C Cook</td>
<td>La Bibbia <em>Bible Studies</em> (G A Deissmann)</td>
<td>xii 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LL J M Bebb</td>
<td><em>Suggestions for Bible Study</em> (M Hitchcock)</td>
<td>iv 618</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td><em>Biblical Criticism and Modern Thought</em> (W G Jordan)</td>
<td>xii 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td><em>Cambridge Biblical Essays</em> (ed H B Swete)</td>
<td>xi 118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td><em>Bible Translation: a study of Ps. iv</em></td>
<td>xi 118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td><em>A new Commentary on Holy Scripture</em> (C Gore and others)</td>
<td>xii 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td><em>Biblical Quotations in Middle-English Literature</em></td>
<td>xii 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A C Paues</td>
<td><em>Bibletatlas</em> (H Guthe)</td>
<td>xii 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td><em>Prose Epic of Eve and her Sons</em> (E S Robertson)</td>
<td>xv 144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td><em>The Holy Scriptures according to the Masoretic Text</em></td>
<td>xv 144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td><em>Inspiration and Authority of Holy Scripture</em> (G D Barry)</td>
<td>xii 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td><em>Inspiration and Authority of Holy Scripture</em></td>
<td>xii 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Authors/Editors</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>A Book about the English Bible</em> (J H Penniman)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxi 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Bible and Modern Thought</em> (J R Cohu)</td>
<td>P Gardner-Smith</td>
<td>xxi 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Bible Doctrine of Society</em> (C R Smith)</td>
<td>P Gardner-Smith</td>
<td>xxi 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Lollard Bible and other Versions</em> (M Deanesly)</td>
<td>B Goulding Brown</td>
<td>xxiii 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>La Bibbia tradita dai testi originali, annotata</em> (G Luzzi)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>xxiii 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>First Notions of Holy Writ</em> (C Lattey)</td>
<td>T W Crafer</td>
<td>xxvi 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Reformation and the Bible</em> (L E Binns)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxvi 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigg, Charles Bigg</td>
<td>W R Inge</td>
<td>x 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Edmund Bishop</td>
<td>J A Robinson</td>
<td>xviii 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, See English Church</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xvi 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boanerges (J R Harris)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boaz, See Jachin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Body, See Soul</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boethius, Commentary on <em>De Consolatione Philosophiae</em> by Remigius</td>
<td>H F Stewart</td>
<td>xvii 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autissiodorensis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Theological Tractates, The Consolation</em> (H F Stewart and E K</td>
<td>E J Thomas</td>
<td>xx 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rand)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>De Consolatione Philosophiae</em> (A Fortescue and G D Smith)</td>
<td>H F Stewart</td>
<td>xxvii 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohairic, See Coptic, Pentateuch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolotoff, Basil, The late Professor Bolotoff</td>
<td>N Orloff</td>
<td>ii 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boniface, The German Provinces and the methods of St Boniface</td>
<td>E J Kylie</td>
<td>vii 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book of Life, The ‘Book of Life’</td>
<td>R H Connolly</td>
<td>xiii 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Bose, The Theology of Dr Du Bose</td>
<td>W H Moberly</td>
<td>ix 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Du Bose as a prophet of Unity</em> (J O F Murray)</td>
<td>T W Crafer</td>
<td>xxvi 426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosseut, Some recent Bosseut Literature</td>
<td>J N Figgis</td>
<td>xviii 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramhall, Archbishop Bramhall (W J S Simpson)</td>
<td>E W Watson</td>
<td>xxix 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breaks in the midst of verses</td>
<td>I W Slotki</td>
<td>xii 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren of the Lord, See also James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Brethren of the Lord</td>
<td>J Chapman</td>
<td>vii 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breviaries, <em>The Breviarium Bothanum</em></td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>iv 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Hereford Breviary</em> (W H Frere and L E G Brown)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>vi 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, William Bright</td>
<td>W Sanday</td>
<td>ii 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buddhism, See RELIGIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunyan, John Bunyan: a Study in Personality (G B Harrison)</td>
<td>B L Manning</td>
<td>xxx 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caesarean, See GOSPELS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cagin, Le R. P., Dom Paul Cagin</td>
<td>F Cabrol</td>
<td>xxv 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin, <em>Kalvinismus und Luthertum im Zeitalter der Orthodoxie</em> (H</td>
<td>R H Murray</td>
<td>xxx 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leube)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar, <em>Die Stadtrömische christliche Fest-Kalender im Altertum</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(I P Kirsch)</td>
<td>C L Feltoe</td>
<td>xxvii 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge, Theological Essays (ed H B Swete)</td>
<td>W Sanday</td>
<td>vii 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biblical Essays (ed H B Swete)</td>
<td>W Sanday</td>
<td>xi 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The University of Cambridge</em>, vol. iii (J B Mullinger)</td>
<td>E H Pearce</td>
<td>xiii 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Cambridge Platonists</em> (E J Powicke)</td>
<td>J S Boys Smith</td>
<td>xxix 427</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

25
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

CANON (of Scripture)
See also BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT, GOSPELS
Latin Lists of the Canonical Books

C H Turner i 554, ii 236, 577, iv 426, xiii 77, 511
Forschungen zur Geschichte des n-t Kanons (T Zahn) E W Watson iii 132
The modern Roman Canon and the Book of Esdras A

H H Howorth vii 343
The origin and authority of the Biblical Canon in the
Anglican Church

H H Howorth viii 1
The Third Book of Esdras and the Tridentine Canon

H Pope viii 218
The origin and authority of the Biblical Canon according
to the Continental Reformers

H H Howorth viii 321, ix 188, x 183
Geschichte des n-t Kanons (J Leipoldt)

A E Brooke ix 606
Canon and Text of the NT (R Gregory)

A E Brooke ix 609
The Modern Roman Canon and the Book of Esdras

A H H Howorth vii 343
The origin and authority of the Biblical Canon in the
Western Church

H H Howorth x 481, xi 321, xiii 1
The Decretal of Damasus

H H Howorth xiv 321
Das Dekretum Gelasianum de libris recipiendis

(E von Dobschütz) F C Burkitt xiv 469
CANON (of the Mass)

Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des Kanons in der
römischen Messe (P Drews) F E Brightman iv 146
The Early texts of the Roman Canon

E Bishop iv 555
Liturgia Romana e Liturgia dell’Esarchato (A Baumstark)

F E Brightman vi 305
Un texte... de Saint Augustin sur le Canon de la Messe

P Batiffol xvi 538

CANONS
See also APOSTOLIC, CONSTITUTIONS, COUNCILS, HIPPOLYTUS

Chapters in the history of Latin MSS

C H Turner i 435, ii 266, iv 426
The Genuineness of the Sardican Canons

C H Turner iii 370
Apostolic Canon 85

C H Turner xiii 511
The Apostolic Canons

C H Turner xvi 523
Some early Canons

A H McNeile xxviii 225
Latin MSS of Canons

C H Turner xxx 225, 337
Canon Law Ecclesiae Occidentalis Monumenta Iuris

Antiquissima (C H Turner) J B Bury vi 439, x 316
Arles and Rome: the first developements of

Canon Law in Gaul

C H Turner xvii 236
Canterbury The Early Community at Christchurch

J A Robinson xxvii 225
The introduction of Monks at Christchurch Canterbury

T Symons xxvii 409

Canticles See also FRANCIS, Song of Songs, Te Deum
Canticles of the Christian Church (J Mearns) F E Brightman xvii 314
Capernaum The Site of Capernaum

W Sanday v 42
Cassiodorus See also Tyconius
Cassiodorus’s copy of Eucherius’s Instructiones

A Souter xiv 69
Catacomb The Catacomb of Commodilla

H S Jones vii 615
The Catacomb of Priscilla and the primitive memorials

of St Peter

H S Jones ix 436
Recent discoveries in the Catacomb of S. Callistus

H S Jones xiii 597
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Catechism</td>
<td>An Exposition of the Church Catechism</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>vi</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>The Passion of St Catharine and the romance of Barlaam and Joasaph</td>
<td>J A Robinson</td>
<td>xxv</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathedra</td>
<td>La Prima Cathedra Episcopatus du Concile d’Elvire</td>
<td>P Batiffol</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Natale Petri de Cathedra</td>
<td>P Batiffol</td>
<td>xxvi</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>D'une prétendue représentation de la Cathedra Petri sur un sarcophage du Musée du Latran</td>
<td>P Batiffol</td>
<td>xxvii</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Die Cathedra im Totenkult (T Klauser)</td>
<td>A D Nock</td>
<td>xxx</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic Epistles</td>
<td>The Catholic Epistles from Cod. Laudianus (E S Buchanan)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xx</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A Seventh-Century Commentary on the Catholic Epistles</td>
<td>M Esposito</td>
<td>xxi</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholicism</td>
<td>The Ancient Catholic Church (R Rainy)</td>
<td>E W Watson</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wesen und Ursprung des Katholizismus (R Sohm)</td>
<td>A S Duncan Jones</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Primitive Catholicism (P Batiffol)</td>
<td>E H Pearce</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catholic Directory for Great Britain</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xx</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catholic Students’ Aids to study of the Bible (H Pope)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xx</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quellen zur Geschichte des Papsttums und des römischen Katholizismus (C Mirbt)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xix</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Celsus ‘Αληθής Αγών (O Glockner)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xvi</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Celsus und Origenes (A Miura-Stange)</td>
<td>W Telfer</td>
<td>xxx</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celtic</td>
<td>The Celtic Church in Britain and Ireland (H Zimmer)</td>
<td>E W Watson</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Some Liturgical and ascetic traditions of the Celtic Church (Genuflexion)</td>
<td>L Gougaud</td>
<td>ix</td>
<td>856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Passions and Homilies from the Leabhar Breac, The Two Deaths, Vision of S. Paul (R Atkinson)</td>
<td>S T D Seymour</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>18, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celtic</td>
<td>Celtis ‘a chisel’ : a study in Textual Tradition</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xvii</td>
<td>389, 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cephas and Christ</td>
<td>J H A Hart</td>
<td>ix</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celtic</td>
<td>The Book of Cerne (Kuypers)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A rhythmical Prayer in the Book of Cerne</td>
<td>H A Wilson</td>
<td>v</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See also</td>
<td>E Bishop</td>
<td>viii</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalcedon</td>
<td>Jean Rufus, évêque de Maiouma: Plérophories (F Nau)</td>
<td>E W Brooks</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sources of the Definition of Chalcedon</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>xix</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chartulary of the Abbey of Lindores (J Dowden)</td>
<td>R L Poole</td>
<td>v</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>χειροποιία, χειροθεαία, ἐπίθεος χειρῶν</td>
<td>C H Turner</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherubim</td>
<td>See Zodiac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chi-Rho</td>
<td>See Symbolism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe</td>
<td>‘The people of Chloe’ in 1 Cor. i 11</td>
<td>F R M Hitchcock</td>
<td>xxv</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CHRIST See also Cephas

Outlines of the Life of Christ (W Sanday) H B Swete vi 617
Christ before Herod A W Verrall x 321
Christ in the OT (B W Randolph) S A Cook x 620
Jesus or Christ (Hibbert Journal Supplement 1909) C A Scott xi 302
The Authority of Christ, The Christ of History and Experience (D W Forrest) J K Mozley xi 587, 588
The Ascended Christ (H B Swete) J F Bethune-Baker xii 635
The Historic Christ (F C Conybeare) J F Bethune-Baker xvi 570
The Teaching of Christ (E G Selwyn) J F Bethune-Baker xvii 210
Christ and the Church (A W Robinson) J F Bethune-Baker xvii 213
What think ye of Christ? (C E Raven) V H Stanton xxi 353
Christus Veritas (W Temple) F R Tennant xxvi 295
Christ as the αξία of Creation C F Burney xxvii 160
The Unescapable Christ (W R Bowie) M Oakeshott xxviii 316
Christ's Gospel of the Eternal and the Divine
Manifestation in Christ (W L Walker) J M Creed xxviii 201
The Christ of the New Testament (P E Moore) A Nairne xxviii 435
Civilization Remade by Christ (F A M Spencer) P Gardner-Smith xxx 424

CHRISTCHURCH See Canterbury

CHRISTIAN See also Messiah, Ethics, War

First Christian Ideas (E C Selwyn) J M Creed xxi 371
Early Christian Books (W J Ferrar) J F Bethune-Baker xxii 87
Histoire de la Littérature Latine Chrétienne (P de Labriolle) A Souter xxiii 89
The Christian Mind (A Vonier) P Gardner-Smith xxi 308
Christian Beginnings (F C Burkitt) B H Streeter xxvii 71

Christian Life, The See also Conduct, Ethics

The Manifold unity of the Christian Life P N Waggett iii 321
The Religion of all Good Men (H W Garrod) J H Smith ix 113
Ethics of the Christian Life (T von Häring—J S Hilt) A S Duncan-Jones xi 598
L’Idéal monastique et la vie chrétienne des premiers jours (G Morin) W K L Clarke xvi 297

CHRISTIANITY See also Acts, Shenoute

Early Christianity outside the Roman Empire (F C Burkitt) E W Watson iii 135
An Examination of Harnack's 'What is Christianity?' (W Sanday) S C Gayford iii 309
Christianity and Judaism (G H Dalman) S C Gayford iii 315
Die urchristliche Gemeinde (E v Dobschütz) E W Watson iv 310
Die Mission und Ausbreitung des Christentums (A Harnack) E W Watson v 289
The Essence of Christianity (W A Brown) W H V Reade viii 138
The Growth of Christianity (P Gardner) H M Gwatkin ix 112
Manuel d'Histoire ancienne du Christianisme (C Guignebert) G Milligan x 297
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Christianity and Judaism (ed F J Foakes Jackson)  
A E J RAWLINSON  

Christianity: the Sources of its teaching and  
symbolism (J B Hannay)  
S A COOK  

Christianity and other Faiths (W StC Tisdall)  
S A COOK  

Nazareth and the beginnings of Christianity (C Burrage)  
R H CONNOLLY  

Paganism and Christianity in Egypt (P D Scott Monrief)  
W K L CLARKE  

Common Objections to Christianity (C L Drawbridge)  
S C CARPENTER  

Democracy and Christian Doctrine (W H Carnegie)  
S C CARPENTER  

The Problem of Christianity (J Royce)  
H K ARCHDALL  

The Meaning of Christianity (F A M Spencer)  
S C CARPENTER  

Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity (F Legge)  
G N L HALL  

Form and Content in the Christian Tradition  
(W Sanday and N P Williams)  
H F STEWART  

The Rise of the Christian Religion (C T Nolloth)  
H HAMILTON  

Jesus and the Greeks: Early Christianity in the  
tideway of Hellenism (W Fairweather)  
A D NOCK  

Landmarks in the History of Early Christianity (K Lake)  
C A SCOTT  

Is Christianity the final Religion? (A C Bouquet)  
J F BETHUNE-BAKER  

Christianity and Nationalism in the later Roman  
Empire (E L Woodward)  
J P WHITNEY  

From Augustus to Augustine (E J Sihler)  
J F BETHUNE-BAKER  

Gaelic Pioneers of Christianity (L Gougaud)  
J P WHITNEY  

Jesus and the Greeks: Early Christianity in the  
tideway of Hellenism (W Fairweather)  
A D NOCK  

The Christian Religion and its Competitors (A C Bouquet)  
M OAKESHOTT  

Les Contradictions de la pensée religieuse (J de Saussure)  
J OMAN  

Christianity according to St Paul (C A Scott)  
J M CREED  

Christianity and the French Revolution (A Aulard)  
B L MANNING  

Christianity and History (W R Inge and others)  
W R SORLEY  

Congrès d'histoire du Christianisme 1927  
J F BETHUNE-BAKER  

CHRISTOLOGY  
See also CHRIST, PHILIPPIANS  

Christologies Ancient and Modern (W Sanday)  
W R INGE  

The Person of Christ in Modern Thought (E D La Touche)  
J K MOZLEY  

What is the Truth about Jesus Christ? (F Loofs)  
J F BETHUNE-BAKER  

The Doctrine of the Person of Jesus Christ  
(H R Mackintosh)  
J F BETHUNE-BAKER  

Die Selbstoffenbarung Jesu bei Matt. 11, 27 (H Schumacher)  
J F BETHUNE-BAKER  

Zwei Religionsgeschichtliche Fragen and Poimandres  
(R Reitzenstein—E Krebs)  
J F BETHUNE-BAKER  

Die Christologie des heiligen Ignatius (M Rackl)  
A E BURN  

Dominus Noster (C A Anderson Scott)  
J GAMBLE  

A Study in Christology (H M Relton)  
J F BETHUNE-BAKER  

Christologie vom Tode des Atanasius (E Weigl)  
W TELFER
### INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author/Editors</th>
<th>Volume/Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chronicles (R Kittel)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>iv 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Syntax des Autors der Chronik (A Kropat)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xi 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Critical and Exegetical Commentary</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xii 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On some passages in the Books of Chronicles and Kings</td>
<td>G R Driver</td>
<td>xxvii 158</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Chronology**

See also **Acts of Apostles, Crucifixion, Paul (St)**

- Tatian’s Chronology of the Ministry                                  | C H Turner                    | iii 110     |
- Epiphanius’s Chronology of the Ministry                              | C H Turner                    | iii 115     |
- Eusebius’s Chronology of Felix and Festus                            | C H Turner                    | iii 120     |

*The Chronology of the Old Testament* (D R Fotheringham)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>R H Kennett</td>
<td>viii 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancient Chronology (O A Tofftein)</td>
<td>ix 636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papal Chronology of the third Century</td>
<td>xvii 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Der Stern des Messias (O Gerhardt)</td>
<td>xxiv 469</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Chrysologus — The Homilies of St Peter Chrysologus

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J H Baxter</td>
<td>xxii 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nouveaux Sermons de Saint Pierre Chrysologue</td>
<td>xxix 362</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Chrysostom, St John**

- The Text of the *De Sacerdotio*                                      | J A Nairn | vii 575       |
- *De Sacerdotio* of St John Chrysostom (J A Nairn)                    | A Souter  | ix 141       |
- S. Jean Chrysostome et ses œuvres dans l’histoire                    | J A Nairn | x 311        |

*La Divine Liturgie de S. Jean Chrysostome* (P de Meester)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>xii 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G H Whitaker</td>
<td>xv 254</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

On 1 Cor i 13

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A Wilmart</td>
<td>xix 305</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Les 38 Homélies Latines de Saint Jean Chrysostome

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td>xxx 70, 193</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Church, The**

See also **Canon Law, English Church, Ministry, Sacrament**

- A History of the Church of Christ (H Kelly)                         | E W Watson | iii 134       |
- History of the Christian Church A.D. 1517–1648 (W Möller—G Kawerau) | E W Watson | iii 141       |
- The Age of the Fathers (W Bright)                                   | J F Bethune-Baker | iv 621 |
- Christus in Ecclesia (H Rashdall)                                   | J H F Peile  | vi 472       |

*Wayside Sketches in the History of the Church* (C Bigg)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A E Burn</td>
<td>ix 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L’Église et l’Orient au Moyen Âge (L Bréhier)</td>
<td>x 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Life and Thought in North Africa (S A Donaldson)</td>
<td>G H Clayton</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Early Church History* to A.D. 313 (H M Gwatkin)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B J Kidd</td>
<td>xii 481</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Outlines of Church History* (H von Schubert—M A Canney)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J P Whitney</td>
<td>xii 484</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*L’Église naissante et le Catholicisme* (P Batiffol)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J P Whitney</td>
<td>xii 485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Author(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Greek and Eastern Churches</td>
<td>J P Whitney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church History: Modern Period</td>
<td>J P Whitney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Constitution and Law of the Church in the first two Centuries</td>
<td>A S Duncan-Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Entstehung der Altkatholischen Kirche</td>
<td>A S Duncan-Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Church and the Divine Order</td>
<td>A S Duncan-Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handbuch der Kirchengeschichte für Studierende</td>
<td>A S Duncan-Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fide e Scienza: La Questione di Papa Liberio</td>
<td>J P Whitney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Histoire de l'Église de XIe au XVIIIe siècle (vol. vi)</td>
<td>J P Whitney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studies in Early Church History</td>
<td>F J Foakes Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enchiridion fontium historiae ecclesiasticae antiquae</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The People of God</td>
<td>A S Duncan-Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Catholic Conception of the Church</td>
<td>A J Tatt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Early Church in the light of the Monuments</td>
<td>H S Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Holy Church, the Communion of Saints</td>
<td>H F Stewart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church and Nation</td>
<td>J K Mozley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Witness of the Church</td>
<td>H Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkehistoriske Læsestykker</td>
<td>C T H Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An Introduction to early Church History</td>
<td>R M Pope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dictionary of the Apostolic Church</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Documents illustrative of the History of the Church to A.D. 313</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of the Christian Church to the Separation of East and West</td>
<td>J K Mozley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrimony of the Roman Church in the time of Gregory the Great</td>
<td>J P Whitney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Beginnings of the Divine Society</td>
<td>P Gardner-Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Church in America</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early History of the Christian Church</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die betende Kirche</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of the Church to A.D. 461</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Early Church and the World</td>
<td>C A Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quellen zur Geschichte der Trennung von Staat und Kirche</td>
<td>R H Murray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of the Church in France (950 to 1000)</td>
<td>B L Manning</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

CHURCH, The (continued)

Documents illustrative of the History of the Church
(B J Kidd) A V Valentine-Richards xxviii 330
Kirchengeschichte (K Müller) C A Scott xxix 60
The Eastern Church and the Papacy (S H Scott) B J Kidd xxx 332

CHURCH ORDERS
See also Didache, Didascalia, Hippolytus, Ordination
An entire Syriac text of the ‘Apostolic Church Order’

J P Arendzen iii 59

Ancient Church Orders (A J Maclean) F E Brightman xii 323
The so-called Egyptian Church Order (R H Connolly)

J H Srawley xviii 229

An Ancient Prayer in the Mediaeval Euchologia R H Connolly xix 132

Cleanthes The Hymn of Cleanthes (E H Blakeney)

J F Bethune-Baker xxiii 107

CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA See also Septuagint

The Biblical Text of Clement of Alexandria (P M Barnard)

F C Burkitt i 626
The Christology of Clement of Alexandria

V Ermoni v 123
Zur handschriftlichen Ueberlieferung des

Clemens Alexandrinus (O Stählin) C H Turner v 138
Miscellanies, Book vii (F J A Hort and J B Mayor) C H Turner v 140
Protrepticus und Paedagogus (O Stählin) A Soutter vii 142
Un Frammento delle Ipotiposi (G Mercati) A Soutter vii 143
Clemens Alexandrinus: Stromata (O Stählin) A Soutter ix 138
A study in Christian Liberalism (R B Tollington) G A Chase xvi 434
Clement of Alexandria and Art G W Butterworth xvii 68
The Deification of man in Clement of Alexandria

G W Butterworth xvii 157, 257

Strom. iii vi 50 J P Arendzen xx 236
Strom. iv 25, 156 J A Smith xxi 329
Protrept. 44 M R James xxi 337
Strom. iv 25, 198 F H Colson xii 156

Did Clement of Alexandria know the Didache?

F R M Hitchcock xxiv 397
Clement and the two divine Logoi

R P Casey xxv 43
‘Bees’ in Clement of Alexandria

W Telfer xxviii 167
Stromata ii 18 (‘Hypostasis’) L Prestige xxx 270
Clement of Rome Der erste Clemensbrief (R Knopf) C H Turner ii 154
The Epistles in Syriac (R L Bensly—R H Kennett) A Cowley ii 465

Clementine See also Origen

The Clementine Literature A C Headlam iii 41
The Study of the Clementine Recognitions (F J A Hort)

C H Turner v 141
Die pseudoklementinien Homilien und Rekognitionen (Waitz)

E C Butler vii 305

Untersuchungen über die sogen. clementinische
Liturgie (P Drews) F E Brightman xii 312

Clergy, The Personal life of the Clergy (A W Robinson) B J Kidd v 471
Dr J Walker and the sufferings of the Clergy (G B Tatham)

E W Watson xiii 473
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cock Crow: St Peter's token of the Cock Crow</td>
<td>C H Mayo</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codex 'Alexandrinus' (a Constantinopolitan Text)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xi</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Codex Bezae</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographic edition</td>
<td>F G Kenyon</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Italian origin of Codex Bezae K LAKE i 441; E F Brightman</td>
<td>K LAKE</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Annotators of the Codex Bezae</em> (J R Harris)</td>
<td>K LAKE</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Date of Codex Bezae</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Codex Bezae</td>
<td>E A Lowe</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On the non-Greek origin of Codex Bezae</td>
<td>G Mercati</td>
<td>xv</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Codex Bezae and Lyons</td>
<td>E A Lowe</td>
<td>xxv</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Codex Bezae and the Sortes Sangallenses</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxviii</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codex Bobiensis St Mark xv 34 in Codex Bobiensis</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A re-collation of Codex k of the Old Latin Gospels</td>
<td>C H Turner</td>
<td>v</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Codex Brixianus</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Vulgate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Codex Claromontanus (h)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Codex Claromontanus</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The original home of Codex Claromontanus (D Paul)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>vi</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codex Leicester: The Scribe of the Leicester Codex</td>
<td>M R James</td>
<td>v</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two more MSS written by the scribe of the</td>
<td>M R James</td>
<td>xi</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leicester Codex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Another Book written by the scribe of the</td>
<td>M R James</td>
<td>xii</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The text of Codex P in St Mark</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codex Palatinus (e) A lost leaf of Codex Palatinus of the Gospels</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The African origin of Codex Palatinus</td>
<td>E A Lowe</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Codex Purpureus Petropolitanus</em> (H S Cronin)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Codex Taurinensis (Y)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W O E Oesterley, vi 372, vii 51, 228, 373, 518, viii 49, 233, 366, 515</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CODICES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also GREEK, Gothic, HERMAS, Vulgate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The text of Codex P in St Mark</td>
<td>K LAKE</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codex Chrysopurpureus Sinopensis</td>
<td>H S Cronin</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The age of the Bodleian Syriac Codex Dawkins 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Codex Corbeiensis</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G H Gwilliam</td>
<td>E S Buchanan</td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Die Evangelien eines alten Unzialcodex</em> (A Schmidtke)</td>
<td>K LAKE</td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Codex Muratorianus</td>
<td>E S Buchanan</td>
<td>viii</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Codex H of the Pauline Epistles</em> (K Lake)</td>
<td>F G Kenyon</td>
<td>viii</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Codex Veronensis</td>
<td>E S Buchanan</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Euangelium Gatiamum</em> (J M Heer)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xi</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelium Gatianum</td>
<td>H C Hoskier</td>
<td>xii</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Golden Latin Gospels</em> (H C Hoskier)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xii</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Four Gospels from Codex Veronensis</em> (E S Buchanan)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some omissions of the Codex Sinaiticus in St John's Gospel</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Date of Codex Rehdigeranana</td>
<td>H S Cronin</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Codex Usser. 2</em> (Irish Latin Gospel) (H C Hoskier)</td>
<td>E A Loew</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Die Reichenauer Handschriften</em> (A Holder, K Preisendanz)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

CODICES (continued)
- *Codices Lugdunenses Antiquissimi* (E A Lowe) A Souter xxvi 313
- Codex Vercellensis and the last 12 verses of Mark C H Turner xxix 16
- The text of Exodus xl 17-19 in the Munich Palimpsest F C Burkitt xxix 146

Colchester William de Colchester, Abbot of Westminster (E H Pearce) H F Stewart xvii 191

Collects Notes on Collects J W Legg xiii 558

Colossians The Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon
- (A Lukyn Williams) G Milligan x 297
- *A Letter to Asia* (F B Westcott) G Milligan xvi 106
- i 15-18 (πρωτόκορος σάρης κρίκος) C F Burney xxvii 173
- *An die Kolosser, Epheser, an Philemon* (M Dibelius) A E Brooke xxix 50

Commentators See MATTHEW (St)
- Commodian *Kommodian von Gaza* (H Brewer) A Souter ix 143
- *Die Frage um das Zeitalter Kommodians* (H Brewer) A Souter xiii 155
- Commodien et son Temps (A D’Alès) A Souter xiv 154
- *Geschichtliche Betrachtungen zu Kommodian 1* (H Brewer) A Souter xiv 155

COMMON PRAYER

- *History of the Book of Common Prayer* (J H Maude) F E Brightman i 633
- *History of the Book of Common Prayer* (L Pullan) F E Brightman i 634
- *Workmanship of the Prayer Book* (J Dowden) F E Brightman i 634
- *Some Principles and Services of the Prayer Book* (J W Legg) F E Brightman i 635

- *The Elizabethan Prayer Book and Ornaments* (H Gee) F E Brightman iv 151
- F E Brightman iv 497

- ‘Common Prayer’
- The ‘African Text’ in St Francis and the Prayer Book F C Burkitt xiv 552
- *The English Rite* (F E Brightman) W H Frere xvii 302

Communion See also EUCHARIST
- *Communion with God* (D Stone, D C Simpson) B T D Smith xiii 432
- *Sanctorum Communio* as an article in the Creed F J Badcock xxi 106

Conduct See also Christian Life, ETHICS
- *Conduct and the Supernatural* (L S Thornton) J K Mozley xvii 412

Confession See also Baptist, CREED
- *A treatise on the History of Confession to A.D. 1215* (C M Roberts) S C Gayford iiii 313
- *Consecration and Abolition* (ed. H Wace) S C Gayford iv 473
- *Confirmation* (A C A Hall) S C Gayford iii 312
- *A Modern Confirmation Manual* (H K Luce) J F Bethune-Baker xxix 217

Constantine Myth and Constantine the Great (V Burch) A D Nock xxx 217

Constantinople See also COUNCILS, CREED
- *The Patriarchs of Constantinople* (C D Cobham) E Milner-White xiv 456
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

CONSTITUTIONS
See also APOSTOLIC, CANONS, DIDASCALIA, HIPPOLYTUS
The Apostolic Constitutions (fragment Latin version)
A SPAGNOLO and C H TURNER xiii 492

The Apostolic Constitutions and Canons
(list of Apostles and Disciples) C H TURNER xv 53
The Apostolic Constitutions (on the MSS of) G MERCATI xv 453
The Apostolic Constitutions (the compiler Arian) C H TURNER xvi 54
The Apostolic Constitutions (text of Cod. Vat. 1506) C H TURNER xxi 160

Contetnio Veritatis See ESSAYS

Converts The Mind of the Early Converts (C N MOODY)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 389

COPTIC See also APOCRYPHAL ACTS,
GOSPELS, MINOR PROPHETS, PAPYRUS, SAHIDIC

Two Chapters of St John in Greek and Middle Egyptian W E CRUM and F G KENYON i 415
The Sahidic Text of the Psalter F E BRIGHTMAN ii 275
The Bohairic version of the Pentateuch A E BROOKE iii 258

The Service for the Consecration of a Church and Altar according to the Coptic rite (G Horner) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 154
Geschichte der Koptischen Litteratur (J Leipoldt) W E CRUM ix 311
Coptici Scriptores (J Balestri) W E CRUM x 459

Catalogue of Coptic MSS, John Rylands Library, Manchester (W E CRUM) M R JAMES xi 100
Coptic Versions of the LXX S GAASELEE xi 246

The Coptic (Sahidic) Versions of certain books of the OT (H Thompson) W E CRUM xi 300
Coptic Martyrdoms (E A W Budge) M R JAMES xvi 211

Bohairic Lections of Wisdom from a Rylands Library MS D P BUCKLE xvii 78

Texts from British Museum (E A W Budge) M R JAMES xviii 163
A Parallel to the Sermon on the Nativity G MERCATI xviii 215

Gespräche Jesu mit seinen Jüngern nach der Auferstehung (C Schmidt), Patrologia Orientalis ix (Graffin and Nau) M R JAMES xxi 334

Pistis Sophia and the Coptic Language F C BURKITT xxvii 143
’S Pachomii Vita (ed L TH LEFORT) W E CRUM xxviii 226
A Coptic Dictionary (W E CRUM) S GAASELEE xxx 444

CORINTHIANS See also AMBROSIASTER, ORIGEN

Did the Corinthian Church advocate universal marriage? (W M RAMSEY) J MASSIE ii 527
The Second Epistle to the Corinthians (A Plummer) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 154

Epistles to the Corinthians [and Thessalonians]
(W G Rutherford) S LIBERTY x 291
The Epistles to the Corinthians (J E M CPADYEN) G MILLIGAN xiv 150
Commentary on the First Epistle (A Plummer and A ROBERTSON) G MILLIGAN xiv 150
Corinthians I and II (S C CARPENTER) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
1 Cor. 1 13, Chrysostom on G H WHITAKER xv 254
The First Epistle to the Corinthians (C LATTEY) G MILLIGAN xvi 108
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

CORINTHIANS (continued)
2 Cor. iii 17 (το πνεύμα Κυρίου) F H Chase (Ely) xvii 60
1 Cor. iv 6 μετασχημάτισα F H Colson xvii 379
1 Cor. xv 26 F C Burkitt xvi 384
1 Cor. xiii A Fridrichsen xxi 169
1 Cor. xiv 16 G H Whitaker xxii 268
An die Korinther I, II (H Lietzmann) A E Brooke xxvii 64

CORONATION
The Coronation Book of Charles V of France (E S Dewick) F E Brightman i 632
Byzantine Imperial Coronations F E Brightman ii 359
The English Coronation Orders H A Wilson iv 481
Three Coronation Orders (J W Legg) F E Brightman iv 152
English Coronation Records (L W Legg) F E Brightman iv 152
The Coronation Ceremonial (H Thurston) F E Brightman iv 152
Imperial and Royal Coronation (E Metallinos) F E Brightman iv 153
The Coronation Order in the tenth century J A Robinson xix 56
Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Latinorum C H Turner ii 152
Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium (J Balestri) W E Crum x 459
Cosmas Notes from Cosmas Indicopleustes E O Winstedt vi 282
Further note on Cosmas Indicopleustes E O Winstedt vii 626
Cosmas Indicopleustes and the Chronicon Paschal E O Winstedt viii 101
Notes on the MSS of Cosmas Indicopleustes E O Winstedt viii 607
Cosmology See also Aristotle
The Earliest Cosmologies (W F Warren) S A Cook xiii 142
Praelectiones Cosmologiae (J M Dario) W D Ross xxvi 103
Cosmology (J O'Neill) W D Ross xxvi 104

COUNCILS See also CREED
Canons attributed to the Council of Constantinople A.D. 381 C H Turner xv 161
and the names of the bishops J P Arendzen xx 239
La Légation du Cardinal Morone près l'Empereur et C H Turner xvi 161
le Concile de Trente (G Constant) J P Whitney xxvii 104
Studien zur Geschichte des Konzils von Trient R H Murray xxvii 108
(K D Schmidt) J W Hunkin xxvii 272
Eduard Schwartz and the Acta Conciliorum
Oecumenicorum C H Turner xxx 113
Creation Christ as the ἄρχη of Creation C F Burney xxvii 160

CREED See also QUICUNQUE VULT
Recent research on the origin of the Creed W Sanday i 3
The Old Latin text of our Nicene Creed A E Burn ii 102
Eine Bibliothek der Symbole [against Priscillianism and C H Turner ii 458
Arianism vi cent.] (K Küstle) W Sanday iii 1
Further research on the history of the Creed S C Gayford iii 309
The Victory that overcometh (H A D) A E Burn iii 481
Textus Receptus of the Apostles' Creed N Orloff iv 285
A Russian view of the Creed of Constantinople A E Burn vii 302
Das apostolische Symbol im Mittelalter (F Wiegand)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Nicene Creed in the Syriac Psalter</td>
<td>WE Barnes</td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Creed problems</td>
<td>T Barnes</td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Nicene Creed in codex Muratorianus</td>
<td>CH Turner</td>
<td>ix</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Spanish MSS of the Constantinopolitan Creed</td>
<td>AE Burn</td>
<td>ix</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Creed in the Epistles (W Richmond)</td>
<td>JFB Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xi</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Development of Trinitarian Doctrine in the Nicene and Athanasian Creeds</td>
<td>JFB Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creed and Creeds (JH Skrine)</td>
<td>AEBurn</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enchiridion Symbolorum (HDenzinger)</td>
<td>AEBurn</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Creeds, their History, Nature, and Use (H Smith)</td>
<td>JFB Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Apostles’, the Nicene, the Athanasian Creeds</td>
<td>JFB Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A History of Creeds (WA Curtis)</td>
<td>AEBurn</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Creed in the Pulpit (HHenson)</td>
<td>JK Mozley</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Council of Constantinople and the Nicene Creed</td>
<td>FJB Badcock</td>
<td>xvi</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Tracts on the Apostles’ Creed (HS Holland and others)</td>
<td>JFB Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xviii</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufinus on the Apostles’ Creed (EF Morrison)</td>
<td>TH Bindley</td>
<td>xviii</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creed and Belief (FHC)</td>
<td>JFB Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Old Roman Creed</td>
<td>FBadcock</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creeds or no Creeds (CH)</td>
<td>JMCreed</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The baptismal Creed of Hippolytus</td>
<td>RHCConnolly</td>
<td>xxv</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lehrbuch der Symbolik (W Walther)</td>
<td>JOMAN</td>
<td>xxvi</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rule of Faith in Writers of the first and second Centuries (AJCoan)</td>
<td>WTELGER</td>
<td>xxvii</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konfessionskunde (HMulert)</td>
<td>WTELGER</td>
<td>xxviii</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criticism See OLD TESTAMENT, TEXTUAL CRITICISM</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxix</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross A new Nestorian monument in China</td>
<td>FCBurkitt</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, Crucifix</td>
<td>FCBurkitt</td>
<td>xxvii</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pahlavi Cross-inscriptions of Southern India</td>
<td>CPWTINCKWORTH</td>
<td>xxx</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crusades L’Eglise et l'Orient au Moyen Age:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Les Croisades (LBrehier)</td>
<td>JP Whitney</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crucifixion Astronomical evidence for the date of the Crucifixion</td>
<td>JKFOtheringham</td>
<td>xii</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuneiform See BABYLONIAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cungar A Fragment of the Life of St Cungar</td>
<td>JARobinson</td>
<td>xx</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lives of St Cungar and St Gildas</td>
<td>JARobinson</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Cungar and St Decuman</td>
<td>JARobinson</td>
<td>xxix</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtalini The word curtalini found in Paulinus of Nola A SOUTER</td>
<td>xx</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYPRIAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ad Donatum (KG Goetz)</td>
<td>CHTURNER</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insertions in the third book of the Testimonia</td>
<td>HLRamsay</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The de opere et eleemosynis</td>
<td>EWTWATER</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The text of Luke xii 47</td>
<td>CHTURNER</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The forms ad dextera ad sinistra</td>
<td>CHTURNER</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our oldest MSS of St Cyprian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A newly discovered leaf of a fifth-century MS</td>
<td>CHTURNER</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topic</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyprian (continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An uncial fragment of the <em>Ad Donatum</em></td>
<td>H L Ramsay iv 86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Order of treatises and letters in MSS of St Cyprian</td>
<td>J Chapman iv 103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyprianica (<em>budinarium</em>)</td>
<td>E W Watson iv 131</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interpolations in the <em>De unitate ecclesiae</em></td>
<td>E W Watson v 432; J Chapman v 634</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prolegomena to the <em>Testimonia</em> and <em>Ad Fortunatum</em></td>
<td>C H Turner vi 246, ix 62, xxix 113</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Style and Language of St Cyprian</em> (E W Watson)</td>
<td>H B Swete iii 166</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Le Latin de saint Cyprien</em> (L Bayard)</td>
<td>A Souter vii 150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Die Cyprianische Briefsammlung</em> (H von Soden)</td>
<td>A Souter vii 152</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An Uncial MS of St Cyprian</td>
<td>G Mercati vii 269</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cyprian the Churchman</em> (J A Faulkner)</td>
<td>J P Whitney xii 485</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The home of the ps.-Cypr. <em>de montibus Sina et Sion</em></td>
<td>A Souter xvi 554</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The de habitu virginum</em></td>
<td>E W Watson xxii 361</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>La Théologie de Saint Cyprien</em> (A D'Alès)</td>
<td>J H Srawley xxiv 340</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cyprianische Untersuchungen</em> (H Koch)</td>
<td>E W Watson xxviii 202</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conversion, Confession, and Martyrdom of St Cyprian</td>
<td>A D Nock xxviii 411</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyril, of Alexandria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyril, of Alexandria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damasus See also Canon (of Scripture)</td>
<td>C H Turner i 554</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Roman Council under Damasus</td>
<td>C H Turner vii 281</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrosiaster and Damasus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Daniel</em> (S R Driver)</td>
<td>W E Barnes ii 312</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Daniel</em> (K Marti)</td>
<td>W E Barnes ii 628</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Three Additions to Daniel</em> (W H Daubney)</td>
<td>R H Kennett viii 143</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Daniel</em> (R H Charles)</td>
<td>S A Cook xiv 623</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The historical value of Daniel v and vi</td>
<td>C Boutflower xvii 43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Daniel and the Apocalypse</em> (Isaac Newton—W Whitley) W E Barnes</td>
<td>xxiv 335</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>In and around the Book of Daniel</em> (C. Boutflower)</td>
<td>S A Cook xxvi 330</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Die Chronologie des Danielbuches</em> (M Thilo)</td>
<td>S A Cook xxix 94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Das Aramäische im Buche Daniel</em> (W Baumgarten)</td>
<td>W E Barnes xxix 331</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dante An Irish Precursor of Dante (C S Boswell)</td>
<td>M R James xi 290</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dante</td>
<td>W H V Reade xiii 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intellectual Toleration in Dante</td>
<td>W H V Reade xxvii 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Traditions of Saul and David</em> (S A Cook)</td>
<td>C F Burney x 134</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two passages in David's Lament</td>
<td>W E Barnes xvi 394</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dead See also Cathedra, Prayer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Book of the Dead</td>
<td>G St Clair vi 53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Altchristliche Totengedächtnistage</em> (E Freistedt)</td>
<td>A D Nock xxx 413</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decalogue See also Ten Words, Deuteronomy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rektoratsrede (H Meinhold)</td>
<td>S A Cook xxix 91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Permanent Value of the Decalogue</em> (H J Flowers)</td>
<td>W E Barnes xxix 329</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Le Décalogue</em> (S Mowinckel)</td>
<td>W E Barnes xxx 62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decretals <em>Étude sur les Fausses Décréales</em> (P Fournier) J B Bury</td>
<td>ix 102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The False Decretals</em> (E H Davenport)</td>
<td>J P Whitney xxii 410</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decuman St Cungar and St Decuman</td>
<td>J A Robinson xxix 137</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

De Instituto Christiano (The) attributed to Gregory of Nyssa

Deuteronomy
A supposed reading of Deut. xxxii 39 W D MacRay
The Date of Deuteronomy R H Kennett
Die Ethik des Deuteronomiums (G Sternberg) S A Cook
The Deuteronomic judgments of the Kings of Judah E Day
The Date of the Composition of Deuteronomy (H Pope) S A Cook

The Washington MS of Deuteronomy and Joshua
(H S Sanders) A E Brooke
Deuteronomy: its place in Revelation (A H McNeile) S A Cook
Deuteronomy (G A Smith) W E Barnes
Deuteronomy and the Decalogue (R H Kennett) F C Burkitt
The Code of Deuteronomy (A C Welch) S A Cook
The Main Problem of Deuteronomy (H M Wiener) S A Cook
Das Deuteronomium und die Reform Königs Josia (K Budde) S A Cook

Development The Principles of Religious Development (G Galloway) J Oman
Development and Divine Purpose (V F Storr) F R Tennant
Devotion Books of Devotion (C Bodington) E C Dermer
Dialogue The use of Dialogue in the Vitae Sanctorum P R Coleman-Norton

Diatessaron See also Tatian, Jacob of Serug
Tatian’s Diatessaron and the Dutch Harmonies F C Burkitt
An Armenian Diatessaron? F C Conybeare
St Luke ix 54, 56 and the Western Diatessaron F C Burkitt

Didache See also Apostles, Didascalia
Notes on the Didache C Bigg
Traces of a saying of the Didache C Taylor
The Problem of the Didache J A Robinson
The Didache reconsidered J V Bartlett
The use of the Didache in the Didascalia R H Connolly
Did Clement of Alexandria know the Didache?

Didache i 3–ii 1 F R M Hitchcock
New fragments of the Didache B H Streeter
A new papyrus fragment in Coptic R H Connolly

Didascalia See also Apostles, Apostolic
Didascalia et Constitutiones Apostolorum (F X Funk) E C Butler
La Didascalie des douze Apôtres (F Nau) R H Connolly
Fragments of the Didascalia in Greek J V Bartlett
The Ethiopic Didascalia (J M Harden) R H Connolly

Didymus of Alexandria Texte und Untersuchungen
N F xiv 3 (J Leipoldt) E C Butler
Didyme l’aveugle (G Bardy) J H Srawley
Diocece Urbis Romae episcopi H S Jones
Diodore Diidor von Tarsus: vier pseudojustinische Schriften (A Harnack) C H Turner
Diognetus A Note on Ep. ad Diognetum x 31 A D Nock
### INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Dionysius of Alexandria  
  The Letters and other remains of Dionysius of Alexandria (C L Feltoe) | J F Bethune-Baker   | vi 626 |
| St Dionysius of Alexandria (C L Feltoe)                              | J F Bethune-Baker   | xx 283 |
| Dionysius the Areopagite  
| Dioscuri  
  The Dioscuri in the Christian Legends (J R Harris)                 | E C Butler          | v 155  |
| Disciple  
  See John, St, Gospel, Seventy                                      |                     |        |
| Disease  
  Health, Disease, and Integration (H P Newsholme)                  | J F Bethune-Baker   | xxx 437|
| Divination  
  Becherwahrsagung bei den Babyloniern (J Hunger)                  | C H W Johns         | v 312  |
| Divine Overruling (W Sanday)                                         | H F Stewart         | xxi 343|
| Divinity  
  A Theological Tractate on the Divinity of the Son                  | A Souter            | xvii 129|
| Divorce  
  See also Corinthians  
  The Teaching of Christ on Divorce (E Lyttelton)                     |                     | v 621  |
| St Mark and Divorce                                                  | F C Burkitt         | v 628  |
| R Croke's Search for Patristic MSS in connexion with the Divorce of Catherine | G Przychocki       | xiii 285|
| Ante-Nicene interpretations of the Sayings on Divorce                |                     |        |
| Divorce  
  See also Dogmatics, Theology, Atonement, &c.                       |                     |        |
| Freedom in the Church (A V G Allen), and Freedom through the Truth (G B Johnson) | J F Bethune-Baker   | ix 154 |
| Democracy and Christian Doctrine (W H Carnegie) S C Carpenter        |                     | xvi 294|
| Evolution in Christian Doctrine (F Gardner)                          | W K Fleming         | xx 227 |
| Thesaurus Doctrinarum Catholicae (F Cavallera) J F Bethune-Baker      |                     | xxi 400|
| The Church's Debt to Heretics (R M Jones) J F Bethune-Baker           |                     | xxix 88|
| Dog  
  The Dog and Death (L C Casartelli)                                  | S A Cook            | xxix 109|
| Dogmatics  
  See also Dogmatics, Theology                                       |                     |        |
| Outlines of Christian Dogma (E D Stone)                             | S C Gayford         | iii 304|
| Grundriss der Dogmengeschichte (R Seeberg)                           | S C Gayford         | iii 306|
| The Oecumenical Documents of the Faith (T H Bindley)                 | S C Gayford         | iii 307|
| Histoire des Dogmes (J Tixeront) J F Bethune-Baker vi 624, xii 138, xv 94 |                     |        |
| The Liber ecclesiasticorum dogmatum (Gennadius) C H Turner            |                     | vii 78 |
| Histoire de la Théologie positive (J Turmel)                         | J F Bethune-Baker   | ix 151 |
| Introduction to Dogmatic Theology (F J Hall)                         | J F Bethune-Baker   | ix 153 |
| Dogmengeschichte des Protestantismus (O Ritschl)                     | J Gibb              | xi 590 |
| L'Évolution du Dogme Catholique (F G d'Alviella) J K Mozley           |                     | xv 100 |
| Roman Catholic Theology (J Pohle—A Preuss) J F Bethune-Baker         |                     | xvi 574|
| Dogma, Fact and Experience (A E J Rawlinson)                         | H L Jackson         | xvii 209|
| History of Dogmas (J Tixeront) J F Bethune-Baker                     |                     | xxii 445|
| Grundlegung christlicher Dogmatik (H Lüdemann)                       | J Oman              | xxxvi 415|
| Christliche Dogmatik (R Seeberg)                                    | L Patterson         | xxix 194|
| Donatist  
  The Anti-Donatist Dossier and Optatus, Bks i, ii                 | C H Turner          | xxvii 283|

Donqala  
  See Gravestones
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume/Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doublets Classification of Doublets in the Synoptic Gospels</td>
<td>T Stephenson</td>
<td>xx 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove The Form of a Dove</td>
<td>W Telfer</td>
<td>xxix 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duchesne: Monseigneur Louis Duchesne: son œuvre historique</td>
<td>F Cabrol</td>
<td>xxiv 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham: Iter Dunelmense: Durham Bible MSS</td>
<td>C H Turner</td>
<td>x 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The earliest list of Durham MSS</td>
<td>C H Turner</td>
<td>xix 121</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

East See PRAYER

Easter: The Date of Easter and other Christian Festivals
(D R Fotheringham) E T Whittaker xxxii 222

ECCLESIASTES

Introduction to Ecclesiastes (A H McNeile)
Critical and Exegetical Commentary (G A Barton) A H McNeile x 304
Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Songs (G C Martin)
S A Cook x 623

L'Ecclesiaste (E Podechar) A H McNeile xiv 635
Is Ecclesiastes a translation? F C Burkitt xxiii 22

Ecclesiastes or the Confessions of an adventurous soul
(M Devine) W E Barnes xxiii 313
Koheleth and the early Greeks H Ranson xxiv 160
Ecclesiastes (A L Williams) A H McNeile xxiv 208
Ecclesiastes rendered into English Verse (F C Burkitt)
A L Williams xxiv 210

Erklärung des Buches Koheleth (G Kuhn) W E Barnes xxviii 211

ECCLESIASTICUS

Portions of the Book of Ecclesiasticus from Hebrew manuscripts
(S Schechter and C Taylor) A A Bevan i 135

The Wisdom of Ben Sira (the Hebrew) W E Barnes i 472
On the introduction of sin and death F R Tennant ii 207
xlvi 17 a, b J H A Hart iv 591
xliv 16 See ENOCH

The Wisdom of Ben-Sira (W O E Oesterley) J F Bethune-Baker xxi 182

Edom Edomite Wisdom (R H Pfeiffer) W E Barnes xxviii 432

EGYPT, EGYPTIAN See also CHURCH ORDERS, PALESTINE

Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia (A H Sayce) W E Barnes iv 452
Ancient Egyptian Theosophy (R Reitzenstein) F Granger viii 635
Egyptian Tales (J F Petrie) C F Burney x 587
Ägypten und die Bibel (D Volter) S A Cook xi 635

Egyptian Elements in the Legend of the Body and Soul (L Dudley) S Gaselee xiii 624

Development of Religion and Thought in ancient Egypt (J H Breasted) S A Cook xv 150
De Religieuze Betekenis van het Aegyptische Koningschap (J G Thierry) S A Cook xv 151
Paganism and Christianity in Egypt (P D Scott-Moncrieff) W K L Clarke xvi 137
INDEX TO VOLUMES I–XXX

EGYPT, EGYPTIAN (continued)
The Religion of Ancient Egypt (A H Sayce)  S A Cook  xvi 300
Biblical Discoveries in Egypt, Palestine, and Mesopotamia  S A Cook  xviii 341
Journal of the Manchester Egyptian and Oriental Society  S A Cook xviii 347, xxix 109
Legends of Babylon and Egypt in relation to Hebrew Tradition (L W King)  F C Burkitt  xxi 280
Christian Thought in Egypt about A.D. 400 (W E Crum)  F C Burkitt  xxiii 3 r 4
A Short Egyptian Grammar (G Roeder tr.)  C J Ball  xxiii 439
The Wisdom of the Egyptians (E A W Budge)  S A Cook  xxvi 321
Tutankhamen and Egyptology (S Mercer)  S A Cook  xxvii 322
The Wisdom of Egypt and the OT (W O E Oesterley)  S A Cook  xxix 100

Elephantine  See PAPYRUS
Elvir a, Council of  See also Cathedra
Canon on Divorce  J P Arendzen  xx 239
Elzevir  The Elzevir New Testaments of 1624 and 1633  H C Hoskier  xii 454
Emmeran  A Prayer Book from St Emmeran Ratisbon  M Frost  xxx 32

ENGLISH CHURCH
A History of the English Church from its Foundation to the Norman Conquest (W Hunt)  E W Watson  iii 137
A History of the English Church from the Norman Conquest to the accession of Edward I (W R W Stephens)  E W Watson  iii 138
A History of the English Church in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries (W W Capes)  E W Watson  iii 139
The English Church in the Sixteenth Century (J Gairdner)  E W Watson  iv 314
England and the Holy See (S Jones)  E C Dermer  iv 629
A History of the English Church from the accession of Charles I to the death of Queen Anne (W H Hutton)  E W Watson  vi 130
The English Church in the reigns of Elisabeth and James I (W H Frere)  E W Watson  viii 128
English Church History Lectures (A Plummer)  W H Hutton  viii 132
A History of the English Church from the Accession of George I to the end of the Eighteenth Century (J H Overton and F Relton)  E W Watson  viii 631
English Church History from the Death of Charles I to the Death of William III (A Plummer)  J P Whitney  x 308
A History of the Church of England (M W Patterson)  E W Watson  xi 109
L’Angleterre Chrétienne avant les Normands (F Cabrol)  G Baskerville  xi 111
The Church of England in the Eighteenth Century (A Plummer)  R A Wiseman  xi 625
A History of the English Church in the Nineteenth Century (F W Cornish)  E W Watson  xii 478
Churches in Britain before A.D. 1200 (A Plummer)  E W Watson  xiv 452
INDEX TO VOLUMES I–XXX

The Birth of the English Church (H H Howorth)  
F J Foakes Jackson xiv 599

The Church of England and Episcopacy (A J Mason)  
E W Watson xvi 120

The Institution of the Archpriest Blackwell (J H Pollen)  
E W Watson xviii 247

Ordered Liberty, an Englishman’s Belief  
A S Duncan-Jones A Nairne xix 378

Watchman, What of the Night? (R H Malden)  
A Fawkes xx 70

The Golden Days of the early English Church (H H Howorth)  
E W Watson xx 86

Our place in Christendom (J N Figgis)  
J P Whitney xxii 411

The Church of England (A C Headlam)  
J M Creed xxvi 218

The Anglican Revival (Y Brilloth)  
R H Murray xxvii 107

ENOC

Das Buch Henoch: Aethiopischer Text (J Flemming)  
Das Buch Henoch: Greek text (J Flemming and L Radermacher)  
R H Charles iv 614

Enoch in Sir. xliv 16  
C Taylor and J H A Hart iv 589

Four notes on the Book of Enoch  
F C Burkitt viii 444

The Book of Enoch (R H Charles)  
W K L Clarke xv 597

Date and Place of writing of the Slavonic Enoch  
J K Fotheringham xx 252; R H Charles xxii 161

The Easter Calendar and the Slavonic Enoch  
J K Fotheringham xxiii 49

The Enochic Pentateuch  
G H Dix xxvii 29

3 Enoch or the Hebrew Book of Enoch (H Odeberg)  
W E Barnes xxx 194

EPHESIANS

St Paul’s Epistle to the Ephesians (H G Miller)  
H N Bate i 315

St Paul’s Epistle to the Ephesians (J A Robinson)  
W Lock vi 142

Ephesians vi 18 (προσκαρπησθη)  
E L Hicks x 571

St Paul’s Epistle to the Ephesians (J A Robinson)  
J F Bethune-Baker xi 128

Commentarius in Epistolam ad Ephesios (J-M Voste)  
W Lock xxiii 104

The Epistle to the Ephesians (B F Westcott)  
J L L Davies viii 459

Ephod Ephod and Ark (W R Arnold)  
W E Barnes xx 84

Ephraim St  
See also Sedrach

St Ephraim’s Quotation of Matt. xxi 3  
C C Burkitt i 569

St Ephraim’s Quotations from the Gospels (F C Burkitt)  
K Lake iii 301

A homily of St Ephrem  
A S D Jones v 546

St Ephraim and Encratism  
R H Connolly viii 41

S. Ephraim’s Prose Refutations of Mani, Marcion, and Bardaisan (C W Mitchell)  
R H Connolly xv 132

Des heiligen Ephriem des Syrers Hymnen gegen die Irrlehren  
(A Rückner)  
F C Burkitt xxx 333

Epictetus Epictetus and the New Testament (D S Sharp)  
J M Creed xvi 433

Lexical notes from Epictetus  
D S Sharp xxiii 290

ἐπίθεμα The meaning of ἐπίθεμα  
J W Tytler xxv 139

Epiphanius  
See Valentinianism

Epiphany  
See Tabernacles

ἐνυφάσκειν  
F C Burkitt xiv 538, xvi 79; P Gardner-Smith xxvii 179
Episcopal Lists, The Early
Eusebius of Caesarea and his ‘Chronicle’  C H Turner  i 181
The Jerusalem List  C H Turner  i 529
The Early Episcopal Lists  C H Turner  xviii 103
Epistola Apostolorum  See APOCRYPHA
Erasmus  Erasmus and Luther: their attitude to Toleration (R H Murray)  L E Binns  xxii 286
Opus Epistolarum (P S and H M Allen)  L E Binns  xxiv 101, xxvi 445
Opus Epistolarum V (P S and H M Allen)  J P Whitney  xxvii 104
Erastus and Erastianism  J N Figgis  ii 66
Eschatology
Der Ursprung der israelitisch-jüdischen Eschatologie (H Gressmann)  C F Burney  x 580
The Eschatology of the Apocryphal Scriptures  W V Hague  xii 57
The Eschatalogical Question in the Gospels (C W Emmet)  H L Jackson  xiii 632
Primitive Christian Eschatology (E C Dewick)  J F Bethune-Baker  xiii 633
The Eschatology of Jesus (H L Jackson)  B H Streeter  xvi 559
Jesus and the Future (E W Winstanley)  B H Streeter  xvi 562
The World to come and Final Destinies (J H Leckie)  J K Mozley  xxii 395
The Goodness and the Severity of God (J O F Murray)  J K Mozley  xxvi 199
Eschatology (J F Hall)  J K Mozley  xxvi 201
Prophecy and Eschatology (N Micklem)  F S Marsh  xxviii 67
Esdras  See also CANON, SALATHIEL
Das Dritte Buch Esdras und sein Verhältnis zu den Büchern Esra-Nehemia (E Bayer)  S A Cook  xiii 137
Essays  See also CAMBRIDGE
Contentio Veritatis (Six Oxford Tutors)  W Sanday  iv 1
Biblical and Literary Essays (A B Davidson)  W E Barnes  iv 456
The Freedom of Authority (J M Sterrett)  F R Tennant  viii 472
Foundations (Seven Oxford men)  J A Robinson  xiv 196
Within our Limits (A Gardner)  H L Jackson  xv 293
Essays in Orthodoxy (O C Quick)  J Oman  xviii 246
Essays Catholic and Critical (ed E G Selwyn)  M Oakeshott  xxviii 315
Esther  The Book of Esther (A W Streane)  J F Bethune-Baker  ix 126
The Book of Esther (L B Paton)  S A Cook  x 624
The Book of Esther in the light of history (J Hoschander)  S A Cook  xxvi 332
Etheria  See also Silvania
The Pilgrimage of Etheria (ML McClure—C L Feltoe)  J F Bethune-Baker  xxii 86
Ethics  See also CHRISTIAN, The Christian Life, Conduct
Early Christian Ethics (H H Scullard)  A S D Jones  ix 616
Die Tugendlehre des Christentums (O Zockler)  A S D Jones  x 312
A Handbook of Christian Ethics (J C Murray)  A S D Jones  x 612
Christian Ideas and Ideals (R L Ortley)  A S D Jones  xi 596
Some Ethical Aspects of the Social Question (W M Mcdonald)  P Gardner-Smith  xxiii 208
A Handbook of Christian Ethics (D S Adam)  P Gardner-Smith  xxvii 441
The Ethics of the Gospel and of Nature (H H Scullard)  J S Boys Smith  xxix 428
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Ethiopic See also Song of Songs

Die aethiopische Bibelübersetzung (A Heider) W E Barnes iv 453
Ascension d'Isaie de la Version éthiopienne (E Tisserant)

J H A Hart xiii 438

Ethiopic Disdascalia (J M Harden) R H Connolly xxiv 401
The anaphora of the Ethiopic Testament of our Lord J M Harden xxiii 44

Ethnology The Phoenician Origin of Britons, Scots, and Anglo-Saxons (L A Waddell) S A Cook xxvi 333
Semaine Internationale d'Ethnologie religieuse S A Cook xxix 109

Euanthus F H Colson xvii 100

Eucharist See also Last Supper, Mass, Berengar

Kelchspendung und Kelchversagung (J Smendt) F E Brightman i 631
Eucharistic Belief in the second and third centuries H B Swete iii 161
The Jewish antecedents of the Eucharist G H Box iii 357
The Eucharistic Sacrifice (A G Mortimer) S C Gayford iv 460
Das Abendmahl in den zwei ersten Jahrhunderten nach Christus (A Andersen) J H Srawley vi 136
The Holy Communion (D Stone) J H Srawley vi 138
L'Eucharistie (P Batiffol) J H Srawley vii 299
The Position of the Eucharist in Sunday Worship (W H Abraham) J F Bethune-Baker viii 140
The early cultus of the Reserved Eucharist H Thurston xi 275
Eucharistic Phrases in the West C L Feltoe xi 575
L'Eucharistie des origines à Justin Martyr (M Goguel)

J H Srawley xii 135

L'Eucharistie, la présence réelle et la Transsubstantiation (P Batiffol) J H Srawley xvi 277
The Christian Eucharist and Pagan Cults (W Mansfield) W K L Clarke xvi 280
The Bread of the Eucharist (R M Woolley) F E Brightman xvii 315
The Eucharistic Prayer (E G P Wyatt) F E Brightman xvii 317
The Eucharistic Office of the Prayer-Book (L Wright) A Nairne xxiv 94
The Eucharist in India (J C Winslow and others) A Nairne xxiv 95
The Treatment of the Remains (W Lockton) R H Connolly xxiv 198
The Primitive Consecration Prayer (W H Frere) R H Connolly xxiv 457
Mysterium Fidei (M de la Taille) D Stone xxv 309
Was Holy Communion instituted by Jesus? (D S Guy) E C Hoskyns xxvi 203
The Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist (U Z Rule) T W Crafer xxvi 221
Immixtio et Consecratio (M Andrieu) R H Connolly xxvi 421
The place of the Lord’s Prayer F E Brightman xix 161
eú̇kharistía and eú̇kharistéin F J A Hort and J O F Murray iii 594

Euchelius See Cassiodorus

Euchologioa See also Church Orders

The liturgical MSS preserved in the Libraries of the Orthodox East (A Dmitrievskij) F C Conybeare vi 133

Eucken

Rudolf Eucken’s Philosophy of Life (W R B Gibson) F R Tennant ix 109
The Truth of Religion (R Eucken—W T Jones) C C J Webb xiv 117
An Interpretation of Rudolf Eucken (W T Jones) C C J Webb xv 634
Collected Essays of Rudolf Eucken (M Booth) C C J Webb xvi 280

εὐλογητός F C Burkitt v 451
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index to Volumes I-XXX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eusebius of Caesarea</strong> See also Chronology, Episcopal Lists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Editions and MSS of Eusebius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The <em>Contra Marcellum</em> and the <em>De Ecclesiastica Theologia</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A supposed Homily of Eusebius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ecclesiastical History</em> i 2, Note on a reading</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Eusebius Pamphili Evangelicae Preparationis Lib. xv</em> (E H Gifford)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Eusebius Werke</em> (H Gressman, J A Heikel, E Klostermann)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. E. iii 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eusebiana (H J Lawlor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eusèbe : <em>Hist. Eccl. ix–x</em> (E Grapin)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes on Origen and Eusebius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eusebius, Bishop of Caesarea (H J Lawlor, J E L Oulton)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufinus’s Translation of the Church History of Eusebius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eusebius of Vercelli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustathius See also Antioch, Meletius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>S Eustathii Episcopi Antiocheni . . . homilia Christologica</em> (F Cavallera)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Eustathius of Antioch</em> (R V Sellers)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euthalius Recent work on Euthalius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two notes on Euthalius of Sulci</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eutyches See Nestorius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evagrius <em>The Ecclesiastical History with the Scholia</em> (Bidez and Parmentier)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelical <em>The Evangelical Revival</em> (S B Gould)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANGELISTERIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evan. 157 (Rome Vat; urb. 2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minuscule MS Evan. 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evst. 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evst. 235 (Scrivener 228)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evst. 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evil See also Suffering, Plotinus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job fils de Job (É Giran)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Problem of Evil</em> (P Green)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evolution See also Atonement, Doctrine, Dogmatics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Metaphysics of Evolution</em> (T Whittaker)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purposeful Evolution (E Noble)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EXODUS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exodus–Leviticus (Nowack—B Baentsch)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible Lessons for Schools (E M Knox)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Historic Exodus (O A Toftteen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exodus (S R Driver)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxv–xxi, xxxv–xl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Date of the Exodus</em> (J W Jack)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

The text of xl 17-19 in the Munich Palimpsest  F C Burkitt  xxix 146

Expositor's Year Book, The (J Moffatt)  J F Bethune-Baker  xxix 88

Exultet  The Vetus Itala text of the Exultet  H M Bannister  xi 43

Ezekiel  See also Tyre

Hesekiel (A Bertholet)  W E Barnes  i 145

The Hebrew Text of Ezekiel (C H Toy)  W E Barnes  i 472

xxvi-xxviii 19 (P Cheminant)  S A Cook  xiv 627

xxix-xxxii (J Plessis)  S A Cook  xiv 627

The Apocryphal Ezekiel  M R James  xv 236

xxii 17-22  T H Robinson  xvi 482

Ezechiel (J Herrmann)  G R Driver  xxvi 207

Hezekiel, der Dichter und das Buch (G Hölscher)  G A Cooke  xxvii 201

xvi 4  I W Slotki  xxvii 271

Ezra  See also Papyrus

Ezra's Recension of the Law  A E Cowley  xi 542

Ezra Studies (C C Torrey)  S A Cook  xii 472

Ezra and Nehemiah (L W Batten)  S A Cook  xvi 145

A Jewish Sanctuary in Babylonia (Ezra viii 17)  L E Browne  xvii 400

The Apocalypse of Ezra (G H Box)  I Abrahams  xxi 179

Faith

The Chief Truths of the Christian Faith (J Stephenson)  S C Gayford  v 473

The confirmation and defence of the Faith  W Cunningham  ix 1

Le Fidéisme (H Haldimann)  F R Tennant  x 475

The Faith and Modern Thought (W Temple)  J F Bethune-Baker  xii 149

The Pioneers of our Faith (C Platt's)  H C O Lancaster  xiii 475

Cardinal elements of the Christian Faith (D S Adam)  J K Mozley  xiv 132

Faith, Freedom and the Future (P T Forsyth)  J K Mozley  xiv 132

Fede e Scienza (F Savio)  J P Whitney  xiv 445

The Rule of Faith (W P Paterson)  J K Mozley  xiv 588

Faith and Experience (A Chandler)  P N F Young  xiv 591

Dictionnaire Apologétique de la Foi Catholique (A D'Alès)  J F Bethune-Baker  xv 141

Belief and Practice (W Spens)  F R Tennant  xvii 203

The Pauline Idea of Faith (W H Hatch)  M Jones  xx 87

The Faith of the New Testament (A Nairne)  E C Hoskyns  xxii 188

The People's Faith in the time of Wyclif (B L Manning)  J P Whitney  xxii 413

Belief, Faith, and Proof (J H Beibitz)  F R Tennant  xxiv 99

A Faith that enquires (H Jones)  J Oman  xxiv 214

On what authority? (E A Knox)  J F Bethune-Baker  xxiv 217

The Christian Faith (C F Nolloth)  J F Bethune-Baker  xxiv 217

Den Allmänneliga Kristna Tron (G Aulén)  C T H Walker  xxviii 89

The Idea of Faith in Christian Literature

(W H P Hatch)  W Telfer  xxviii 73

Can we then believe? (C Gore)  M Oakeshott  xxviii 314

The Anglo-Catholic Faith (T A Lacey)  J K Mozley  xxviii 316

Faith and Reason in Religion (G Galloway)  F R Tennant  xxix 187

The Faith of Science and the Science of Faith (B H Streeter)  J Oman  xxix 200

The Faith that rebels (D S Cairns)  J F Bethune-Baker  xxx 99
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Farrar, Adam Storey

Fastidius  The Works of Fastidius  (R S T Haslehurst)  

Férotin, Dom Marius

Ferrar  Some new members of the ‘Ferrar Group’ of

MSS of the Gospels

Further Researches into the History of the Ferrar Group

(F R Harris)

Firmicus  The Biblical text of Firmicus Maternus  

Fisher, John  See Laud, Luther

Fleury Palimpsest, The  Two pages from the Fleury Palimpsest

More pages from the Fleury Palimpsest

Noteworthy readings of the Fleury Palimpsest

A Reading of the Fleury Palimpsest of Acts

Further notes on the Fleury Palimpsest

Forgiveness  See also Sin

The Law of Forgiveness as presented in the NT

Forgiveness and Suffering (D White)

The Christian Experience of Forgiveness (H R Mackintosh)

Fourth Century  Life and Letters in the Fourth Century

(F R Gloves)

France

The Church of France in the nineteenth century  

Histoire littéraire du sentiment religieux en France

Un Siècle de l’Église de France 1800-1900 (L Baunard)

Histoire Politique des Protestants (J Dedieu)

The Church in France (950-1000) (D W Lowis)

Christianity and the French Revolution (A Aulard)

L’Église et la France (A Loisy)

Francis, Franciscan  See also Africa

Actus beati Francisci et Sociorum eius (P Sabatier)

Franciscana (P Sabatier, Lemmens, Böhmer)

Studies in English Franciscan History (A G Little)

Ubertino da Casale and a variant reading

The Text of the Canticum Solis

Fulda Fuldaer Studien (P Lehmann)

Fulgentius  See Holy Spirit

Future Existence  See also IMMORTALITY, India, Islam,

Purgatory, Science, Soul, Zoroaster

The Things beyond the Tomb in a Catholic Light

(G Aulard)

Galatians, Epistle to the

Die Adressaten : Die Abfassung : Das Datum :

Erklärung von Gal. ii 6 a (V Weber)

SC Gayford

vi 540

xxix 316

xvi 305

xxv 299

xxiv 318

vii 96

ix 98

xi 563

xii 277

vii 454

viii 96

ix 98

xi 563

xii 277

iv 474

xvi 564

xxix 296

v 153

iii 528

xxiii 85

xxviii 205

xxix 81

xxix 418

vi 132

vii 314

xxiii 186

xxviii 53

xxx 101

iii 315

iii 630, 633
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

*The date of St Paul’s Epistle to the Galatians*  
(D Round) **J F Bethune-Baker** ix 135

*St Paul’s Epistle to the Galatians* (C W Emmet) **G Milligan** xv 297

*A Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians*  
(E de W Burton) **A E Brooke** xxiii 300

*An die Galater* (H Lietzmann) **A E Brooke** xxvii 64

Gambling *Betting and Gambling* (R H Charles) **J F Bethune-Baker** xxvi 438

Gardiner *Stephen Gardiner and the Tudor Reaction*  
(J A Muller) **E W Watson** xxviii 203

Gaudentius *St Gaudentius of Brescia and the Tome of St Leo*  
**C R Norcock** xv 593

Gelasius (of Rome) See Canon (of Scripture), Sacramentaries

Gelasius (of Cyzicus) *The History of the Nicene Council*  
**C H Turner** i 125

**Genesis** See also Babylonian

- Assyrisch-Babylonische Mythen und Epen (P Jensen) **W E Barnes** ii 313
- Genesis (Nowack—H Gunkel) **W E Barnes** ii 628
- Genesis und Keilinschriftforschung (J Nikel) **C H W Johns** vi 296
- *Book of Genesis* (S R Driver) **W E Barnes** vi 461
- Note on (Gen. xlix 7) **H W Sheppard** vii 140
- Genesis (Strack) **W E Barnes** vii 465
- *The traditions of Genesis* (G StClair and A R Gordon) **S A Cook** ix 425
- *The Patriarchal Narratives* (H Gressmann) **S A Cook** xi 632
- *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Genesis*  
  (J Skinner) **S A Cook** xii 467
- Über Doppelberichte in der Genesis (A Allgeier) **S A Cook** xiii 140
- Gen. xiv (J Meinhold) **S A Cook** xiv 148
- *Textkritische Materialien zur Hexateuchfrage* (I Dahse) **S A Cook** xiv 630

- El Génesis precedido de una Introducción al Pentateuco  
  (L Murillo) **S A Cook** xvi 141
- *The Book of Genesis* (H E Ryle) **S A Cook** xvi 142
- Wie erklärt sich der gegenwärtige Zustand der Genesis, and  
  Die gegenwärtige Krisis in der A-T Kritik (J Dahse) **S A Cook** xvi 142
- *The Divine Names in Genesis* (J Skinner) **S A Cook** xvi 143
- Gen. i—iii and St John’s Gospel **E C Hoskyns** xxii 210
- Gen. x: the table of Nations **F C Burkitt** xxi 233
- *A Jewish Interpretation of Genesis* (J Morgenstern) **S A Cook** xxi 376
- Liber Genesios (G Hoberg) **W E Barnes** xxiii 84

Gennadius  
- Gennadius als Litterarhistoriker (B Czapla) **C H Turner** i 151
- Gennadius of Marseilles and Macarius of Egypt **G L Marriott** xx 347

- *Gennadius* See also Armenian

- *Life of St Nino* (M and J O Wardrop) **E C Butler** iii 152
- Georgian MSS at Iberian Monastery on Mount Athos **O Wardrop** xii 593
- Georgian Theological Literature **R P Blake** xxvi 50
- Georgian Documents (R P Blake) **F C Burkitt** xxx 379
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Gideon  The Theophanies of Gideon and Manoah  S A Cook  xxvii 368
Gifford Lectures, The (H M Gwatkin)  C C J Webb  ix 460, 627
Ginza Rabba  See Mandaean
Gnosis, Gnosticism  See also HYMNS
  The Gnosis combated in the Apocalypse (G A van den Bergh)  A H M C Neile  xiv 443
  The Apostolic Gnosis: a preliminary investigation of the Cabala in Coptic Gnostic Books (F B Bond and T S Lea)  J M Creed  xxii 404
  Materials for the study of the Apostolic Gnosis (T S Lea and F B Bond)  J M Creed  xxiv 191
  Gnostic Fragments (E Buonaiuti)  J F Bethune-Baker  xxvi 436
GOD  See also APOCRYPHA (OT)
  Preuves psychologiques de l'existence de Dieu (de Broglie)  F R Tennant  vii 475
  Aux Croyants et aux Athées (W Monod)  F R Tennant  viii 470
  The Doctrine of God (F J Hall)  J F Bethune-Baker  ix 153
  The Christian Doctrine of God (W N Clarke)  J K Mozley  xi 105
  Problems in the relations of God and Man (C C J Webb)  F R Tennant  xiii 453
  God in Evolution (F H Johnson)  C C J Webb  xiv 122
  The Idea of God in early religions (F B Jevons)  S A Cook  xv 155
  God and Freedom in Human Experience (C F d'Arcy)  F R Tennant  xvii 198
  Through the Jews to God (S C Kirkpatrick)  J H A Hart  xviii 93
  The Idea of God in the light of Recent Philosophy (A S Pringle-Pattison)  J Oman  xix 278
  Moral Values and the Idea of God (W R Sorley)  F R Tennant  xx 256
  God in His Relation to Man (ed. B H Streeter)  A Nairne  xxi 345
  'Is God limited?' (F J M'Connell)  F R Tennant  xxvi 298
  The Attributes of God (L R Farnell)  A G Widgery  xxviii 75
  God and Reality (M B Stewart)  F R Tennant  xxviii 307
  The Impassibility of God (J K Mozley)  W Telfer  xxviii 422
  The Old Rabbinic Doctrine of God (A Marmorstein)  A L Williams  xxix 440

GOSPEL, THE
  The Reproach of the Gospel (J H F Peile)  C W Watson  x 470
  The Beginnings of Gospel Story (B W Bacon)  F C Burkitt  x 604
  The Gospel of the Kingdom (H E Savage)  P C T Crick  xii 143
  The Gospel of Freedom (H D A Major)  J K Mozley  xiv 590
  The New Ideals in the Gospel (H Schell)  J F Bethune-Baker  xvi 571
  The Will to Freedom (J N Figgis)  A Nairne  xix 377
  The Heart of the Gospel (J K Mozley)  J F Bethune-Baker  xxvi 435
  The Gospel before the Gospels (B S Easton)  J F Bethune-Baker  xxx 99

GOSPELS See also APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS, CODICES, GOTHIC, IRENAEUS, JESUS, JOHN, LUKE, MARK, MATTHEW, SYNOPTIC
Difficulties in the text of the Gospels explained from the Aramaic  W C Allen  ii 298
φημα found in Syriac MSS of the Gospels  F C Burkitt  ii 429
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Two Lectures on the Gospels (F C Burkitt)  
H N Bate ii 474; K Lake iii 301

Tetraevangelium juxta simplicem Syrorum versionem  
(P E Pusey and G H Gwilliam)  
W E Barnes iii 628

The Study of the Gospels (J A Robinson)  
H N Bate iv 303

The Injunctions of silence in the Gospels  
W Sanday v 321

Studies on the Gospels (V Rose)  
A S Barnes vi 149

The Gospels of the Sundays and Festivals (C J Ryan)  
J F Bethune-Baker vi 155

Current Muhammadan teaching as to the Gospels  
C F Andrews vii 278

Antilegomena: Die Reste der ausserkanonischen Evangelien  
(E Freuschen)  
C H Turner v 137 and F C Conybeare ix 115

The Beginnings of Gospel Story (B W Bacon)  
F C Burkitt x 604

Von Soden's Treatment of the Text of the Gospels  
(K Lake)  
J F Bethune-Baker xi 121

The Gospels in the Light of Modern Research  
(L Cohu)  
J F Bethune-Baker xi 123

The Gospels in early Church History (T Nicol)  
J F Bethune-Baker xi 123

The Fourth Gospel and the Synoptists  
(F W Worsley)  
J F Bethune-Baker xi 125

The Old Syriac Gospels (A S Lewis)  
W E Barnes xii 303

Quelques documents nouveaux pour l'histoire du  
texte Africain des Evangiles (D De Bruyne)  
F C Burkitt xii 620

Studies in the Origins and Aims of the Gospels  
(J M Wilson)  
J F Bethune-Baker xii 636

The Gospels as historical documents (V H Stanton)  
R Brook xiii 115

The Eschatological Question in the Gospels (C W Emmet)  
H L Jackson xiii 632

The Primitive Text of the Gospels and Acts  
A C Clark xvi 225

The Mythical Interpretation of the Gospels  
(T J Thorburn)  
H L Jackson xx 76

MSS of General Theological Seminary (C C Edmunds)  
A Souter xx 376

The Trial Narratives and the Rabbinical Code  
H Danby xxi 51

The four Gospels: their literary history and  
special characteristics (M Jones)  
J F Bethune-Baker xxiii 107

The Variants in the Gospel Reports (T H Weir)  
A E Brooke xxiv 338

The Four Gospels (B H Streeter)  
F C Burkitt xxvi 278

The Caesarean Text of the Gospels  
B H Streeter and F C Burkitt xxvi 373

The Washington MS and the Caesarean Text  
B H Streeter xxvii 144

The Gothic Version of the Gospels (G W Friedrichsen)  
F C Burkitt xxviii 90

A Reconstruction of the Old-Latin text of the Gospels  
used by St Augustine (C H Milne)  
F C Burkitt xxviii 101

Prologues to the Gospels (D De Bruyne)  
F C Burkitt xxx 100

Die Stellung der Evangelien in der allgemeinen  
Literaturgeschichte (K L Schmidt)  
J M Creed xxx 315

The Caesarean Text  
F C Burkitt xxx 347

An Armenian MS of the Gospels  
R P Casey xxx 356
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Gothic  See also Auxentius
    A Gothic-Latin Fragment from Antinoe (P Glaue)
    F C Burkitt xi 611; H C Hoskier xii 456; F C Burkitt xii 457
    The Gothic Version of the Gospels (G W Friedrichsen)
    F C Burkitt xxviii 90

Grace  Charis (G P Wetter)
    J F Bethune-Baker xxi 88
    Grace Actual and Habitual (J Pohle and A Preuss)
    J F Bethune-Baker xxi 92
    Grace and Personality (J Oman)
    J K Mozley xxi 349, xii 395
    The Catholic Doctrine of Grace (C H Joyce)
    J K Mozley xii 393
    The Doctrine of Grace in the Synoptic Gospels
    (H Townsend)
    J K Mozley xii 393
    Grace (at meals)  'Saying Grace' historically considered (H L Dixon)
    F E Brightman vi 310

GRAMMAR  See also Hebrew, Imperative
    A Grammar of New Testament Greek (J H Moulton)
    G C Richards, x 283
    Einleitung in die Sprache des Neuen Testaments
    (J H Moulton)
    G C Richards xiv 614
    Kurzgefasste Grammatik des neunten Testamentlichen
    Griechisch (A T Robertson)
    G C Richards xiv 617
    A Short Syntax of New Testament Greek (H P V Nunn)
    G Milligan xv 301
    A Grammar of New Testament Greek
    (J H Moulton, W F Howard)
    G C Richards xxi 285, xiii 437
    Grammaire du Grec Biblique (F M Abel)
    A E Brooke xxx 202

Gravestones  Christian Gravestones from Old Dongola
    F C Burkitt iv 585

Greece  The Religious Teachers of Greece (J Adam)
    A C Turner xvi 617
    Greece and Babylon (L R Farnell)
    S A Cook xv 152
    Themis: a study of the Social Origins of the Greek Religion
    (J Harrison)
    S A Cook xv 152
    Greek Religion to the time of Hesiod (A Le Marchant)
    S A Cook xxvii 323

GREEK  See also Grammar, Lexicon, and particular Greek words
    Handbook of the Modern Greek Vernacular
    (A Thumb—S Angus)
    J C Lawson xiv 140
    Syntax of the Participle in the Apostolic Fathers (H B Robison)
    A Souter xvi 148
    Die christliche griechische Litteratur (O Stahlin)
    A Souter xvi 148
    ει or ει in Hellenistic Greek—with a note on Mark vii 12
    N D Coleman xxviii 159
    ει in Hellenistic Greek  Mark vii 12
    F C Burkitt xxviii 274

Greek Church  Greek Manuals of Church Doctrine
    (H T F Duckworth)
    S C Gayford iii 308

GREEK TESTAMENT  See also Grammar, Lexicon, New Testament, Peshitta
    The present Greek Testaments of the
    Clarendon Press Oxford
    E Nestle v 274, 461
    Scrivener's NT in Greek (Nestle—Schmiedel)
    J F Bethune-Baker viii 154
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Von Soden’s Text of the NT
Novum Testamentum Graece (ed. A Souter) H C Hoskier xv 307
A V Valentine-Richards xviii 250
Greek Gospel Texts in America (E J Goodspeed) A Souter xx 375
Novum Testamentum Graece (ed. H J Vogels) A Souter xxii 174, xxiv 470
The early printed Editions of the Greek Testament (C H Turner)
G F C Burkitt xxvi 186

Gregory of Elvira Les ‘Tractatus’ sur le Cantique
(A Wilmart) E C Butler x 450

Gregory the Great See also Sacramentaries
Catalogo della Esposizione Gregoriana F E Brightman vi 311
A Life of Pope Gregory the Great (Gasquet) E C Butler vii 312
Gregory the Great: his place in history and thought (F H Dudden)
E C Butler vii 313; W H Hutton vii 460
Saint Gregory the Great (H H Howorth) F J Foakes Jackson xiv 451
Patrimony of the Roman Church in the time of Gregory the Great (E Spearing)
J P Whitney xxii 410
La Réforme Grégorienne (A Fliche) J P Whitney xxv 103
Epp. ix 26 F E Brightman xxix 161
Saint Grégoire le Grand (P Batiffol)
B L Manning xxx 72

Gregory of Nazianzus
The Five Theological Orations (A J Mason) C H Turner ii 153
Discours funèbres en l’honneur de son frère Césaire et de Basile de Césarée (F Boulenger)
A Souter xi 145
Grégoire de Nazianze Discours Funèbres (F Boulenger) A Souter xi 145
Tyramnii Rufini Orationum Gregorii Nazianzici
Novem Interpretatio (J Wrobel—A Engelbrecht) A Souter xiii 152

Gregory of Nyssa See also De Instituto Christiano
The MSS and text of the Oratio Catechetica J H Srawley iii 421
On the sinlessness of Christ J H Srawley vii 434
Discours catechétique (L Méridier) A Souter xi 146
The Life of St Macrina (tr. W K L Clarke) J F Bethune-Baker xviii 87
Aduersaria in Greg. Nyss. and Macarium Magn. R Burn xxii 64, xxv 112
Opera vol. i, Contra Eunomium (V Jaeger) A Souter xxiii 211
Grammar, Vocabulary and Style of Gregory of Nyssa E C E Owen xxvi 64
Sermons by the author of the Theognosia attributed to Gregory of Nyssa H J Bell xxvi 364
Antirrheticus 12 F E Brightman xxix 159

Gregory Thaumaturgus See Origen
Grosseteste, Robert On the Psalms M R James xxiii 181

Habakkuk See also Nahum
La Composition du livre d’Habacuc (F Nicolardot) S A Cook x 623
Primitive Lectionary Notes in the Psalm of Habakkuk
H St J Thackeray xii 191
The Book of Habakkuk (G G V Stonehouse) S A Cook xiii 85, 134
Habakkuk (W H Ward) S A Cook xiv 146
The Psalm of Habakkuk F C Burkitt xvi 62
Habban The Name Habban in the Acts of Thomas F C Burkitt ii 429
Haggai ii 15–19 N H Baynes xxv 156
Haggai and Zechariah (H G Mitchell) S A Cook xiv 625
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

HAGIOGRAPHICA
See also Agnes, Saints
Hagiographica

Die altchristliche Litteratur und ihre Erforschung
von 1884-1900 (A Ehrhard)

Die Heiligen der Merowinger (C Bernoulli)

The Wisdom of the Desert (J O Hannay)

Les Légendes hagiographiques (H Delehaye)

Bibliotheca Hagiographica Graeca (H Delehaye)

Two Hagiographical MSS in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin

S. Epicharis : Cyprian of Antioch

Passio sanctae Symphorosae

Hades "Αδης

Hallel The Stichometry and text of the Great Hallel

HAMMURABI
See also BABYLONIAN

The Code of Hammurabi

Die Gesetze Hammurabis (H Winckler)

The Oldest Code of Laws in the World (C H W Johns)

The Code of Hammurabi (D H Müller, S A Cook, J Kohler, and F E Peiser)


Les Lettres de Hammurapi à Sin-iddinam (F C Jean)

Hannah The Song of Hannah and other Psalms and Lessons for Jewish New Year's Day

HEBREW
See also MISHNA

A Hebrew Grammar (M Adler)

The Oxford Hebrew and English Lexicon

Catalogue of the Hebrew and Samaritan MSS in the BM (G Margoliouth)

Hebrew-Greek Cairo Genizah Palimpsests (C Taylor)

A short account of the Hebrew Tenses (R H Kennett)

A questionable plural in Hebrew

Grammaire Hébraique (J Touzard)

New-Hebrew Poets of the Spanish-Arabian Epoch

(H Brody and K Albrecht)

Sermons in Syntax (J Adams)

Outlines of Introduction to the Hebrew Bible (A S Geden)

Manassewitch's Grammatik der Hebräischen Sprache (B Templar)

A Hebrew Grammar (C T Wood—H C O Lanchester)

The Principles of Hebrew Grammar (D T Evans)

Florilegium Hebraicum (H Lindemann)

Extra Biblical Sources for Hebrew and Jewish History (S A B Mercer)

Les Emprunts de la Bib. Héb. au Grec et au Latin (M Vernes)

The Hebrew Particle הָה (C Gaenssle)  S A Cook  xviii 349
A fresh examination of the current theory of Hebrew Tenses  C F Burney  xx 200
Notes on some Hebrew Passages  C F Burney  xxi 239
G 1 variants &c Samuel and Kings  H W Sheppard  xxi 36
Some roots and their meanings  G R Driver  xxiii 69, 465
Post-Biblical Hebrew Literature (B Halper)  G H Box  xxiv 103
Some roots and their meanings  A Guillaume  xxiv 318
The origin of 'Hireq Compaginis' in Hebrew  G R Driver  xxvi 76
Short Lectures on Modern Hebrew Literature (J L Landau)  C Roth  xxvi 104

Foreign influences in Hebrew Prophecy  H Gressmann  xxvii 241
The Modern Study of Hebrew (G R Driver)  F S Marsh  xxviii 62
Hebrew Psychology (H W Robinson)  F S Marsh  xxviii 63

Literary History of Hebrew Grammarians and Lexicographers (H Hirschfeld)  C Roth  xxviii 213
Catalogue of MSS Trin. Coll. Cambridge (H Loewe)  C Roth  xxviii 214
Two forgotten words in Hebrew  G R Driver  xxviii 285

Medieval Hebrew Minstrelsy (H M Loewe and R L Henriquez)  T W Manson  xxix 85
Einzelwörterbücher zum Alten Test.  S A Cook  xxix 101
Grammarians and Lexicographers (H Hirschfeld)  S A Cook  xxix 101
Some Hebrew Words  G R Driver  xxix 390
Beginners' Hebrew Grammar (H L Creager and H C Alleman)  F S Marsh  xxx 69

Some Hebrew verbs, nouns and pronouns  G R Driver  xxx 371

Hebrews, The  See also Apocryphal Gospels, Israel, Religions

Short History of the Hebrews (R L Ottley)  W E Barnes  iii 470
A Biblical History of the Hebrews (F J Foakes Jackson)  W E Barnes  v 307

Abraham als Babylonier (H Winckler)  C H W Johns  v 308
History of the Hebrew Nation (S Sharpe)  S A Cook  x 625
Early Religious Poetry of the Hebrews (E G King)  S A Cook  xiii 135
The Veil of Hebrew History (T K Cheyne)  S A Cook  xiv 631
Legends of Babylon and Egypt in relation to Hebrew Tradition (J W King)  F C Burkitt  xxi 280
Early Hebrew History (H M Wiener)  S A Cook  xxvi 328
Les Hébreux en Égypte (A Mallon)  S A Cook  xxix 101

Hebrews, Epistle to the

Destination, Date, and Authorship (H H B Ayles)  H N Bate  i 315
ix 11  A Nairne  xi 561
xii 18 (ψηλαφομένο)  E C Selwyn  xii 133
The Epistle to the Hebrews (A Nairne)  E C Hoskyns  xii 188
ix 12  A H McNeile  xxiv 402

Hegel  Die Religionsphilosophie Hegels (E Ott)

Hegesippus  See Apocalypse, The

Hellenism  Liberal Judaism and Hellenism (C G Montefiore)

Heptateuch  Heptateuchi partis posterioris Versio Latina antiquissima (U Robert)

'H The Old Latin Heptateuch'  F C Burkitt  xxix 140
Heraclides  See also Nestorius
  Two Notes on the Bazaar of Heraclides  F C Burkitt  xxvii 177
  The Bazaar of Heraclides  (tr. G R Driver and L Hodgson)  R H Connolly  xxvii 191

Heresies  See also Doctrine, Dogmatics
  Christian Heresies  (S C Tickell)  S C Gayford  iv 474

Hermas
  The Athos Fragments of the Shepherd of Hermas  (K Lake)  C Taylor  x 141
  Le Pasteur d'Hermas  (A Lelong)  A Souter  xiv 152
  Is Hermas also among the Prophets?  C H Turner  xiv 404
  The place of the Pastor in the Codex Sinaiticus  G Mercati  xv 452
  Mand. iv 1 (Divorce, &c)  J Parendzen  xx 230
  The Shepherd of Hermas and the problem of its text  C H Turner  xxi 193

Hermes Trismegistus  See also Christology
  The Poemandres of Hermes Trismegistus  F Granger  v 395
  Poimandres  (R Reitzenstein)  F Granger  viii 635
  The Logos Doctrine and the Poimandres  (E Krebs)  J F Bethune-Baker  xv 116
  The Hermetic Writings  J M Creed  xv 513
  Hermetica  A D Nock  xxix 41

Herod  See also Abilene
  Christ before Herod  A W Verrall  x 321

Herrmann
  Wilhelm Herrmann et le Problème Religieux Actuel  (M Goguel)  F R Tennant  viii 473

Hexateuch, The
  Die Komposition des Hexateuchs und der Historischen Bücher des Alten Testaments  (J Wellhausen)  W E Barnes  i 474
  The Hexateuch according to the RV  (J E Carpenter and G H Battersby)  F H Woods  iii 124
  The Composition of the Hexateuch  (J E Carpenter)  W E Barnes  iv 454
  Das nordhebräische Sagenbuch, die Elohimquelle  (O Procksch)  R H Kennett  viii 141
  Die Sprachlichen Verschiedenheiten in den Hexateuchquellen  (J Kräutlein)  S A Cook  x 622
  Hexateuch-Synopse  (Otto Eissfeldt)  J Skinner  xxiv 433
  The classification of Greek MSS of the Hexateuch  A V Billen  xxvi 262

Hilary of Poitiers  See also Hymns
  The first Latin Christian Poet  A J Mason  v 413
  The Liber Officiorum  (the 'three weeks' Advent')  W C Bishop  x 127
  Quotations from the Epistles of St Paul in St Hilary on the Psalms  A Souter  xviii 73

Himyarite  See Syriac

Hinduism  See Religions

Hippolytus  See also Church Orders, Creed, Ordination
  The Baptismal Rite in the Canons of Hippolytus  F C Burkitt  i 279
  The xxxii Canon of Hippolytus  J Arendzen  iv 282
  La Théologie de saint Hippolyte  (A D'Alès)  J F Bethune-Baker  ix 151
  Hippolytus as commentator  C H Turner  xii 100
  The Apostolic Anaphora and the Prayer of St Polycarp  J A Robinson  xxi 97
Prologue to the *Apostolic Tradition of Hippolytus* R H Connolly xxii 356

*The Philosophumena of Hippolytus* (F Legge) J F Bethune-Baker xxiii 107

Constitutiones per Hippolytum A H McNeile xxviii 231

**History**

*The Cambridge Mediaeval History* B J Kidd xiii 626

*The Divine Aspect of History* (J R Mozley) H G Wood xviii 238

*Essays in History presented to R L Poole* (H W C Davis) B L Manning xxx 73

*Christianity and History* (W R Inge and others) W R Sorley xxx 317

**Hittite**

A Hittite word in Hebrew A Cowley xxi 326

The Hittite name Araunah A H Sayce xxii 267

*Code Hittite provenant de l'Asie Mineure* (F Hrozny) C F Burney xxvi 438

*Eléments de Bibliographie Hittite* (G Contenau) C F Burney xxvi 442

*La Glyptique Syro-Hittite* (G Contenau) S A Cook xxvii 321

*The Kings of the Hittites* (D G Hogarth) S A Cook xxix 103

Hittite and Mitannian Elements in OT A H Sayce xxix 401

**Holy**

*Hagios-Qados* (A Fridrichsen) S A Cook xviii 345

The idea of the Holy J Oman xxv 275

**HOLY SPIRIT, THE**  See also Dove, Spirit

*The Pentecostal Gift* (Scottish Church Society) J H Srawley vi 140

The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit (K F Nøsgen) A E Burn x 610


*The Holy Spirit in the NT* (H B Swete) G Milligan xi 580

*The Commonitorium of Fulgentius on the Holy Spirit* A Souter xiv 481

*The Holy Spirit in the Ancient Church* (H B Swete) A E Burn xv 96

*The Holy Spirit in the Mediaeval Church* (H Watkin-Jones) A J Mason xxiv 193

**Homiliary**  See Maximus of Turin

**Homousios**

*The Meaning of Homousios in the Constantinopolitan Creed* (J F Bethune-Baker) T B Strong iii 291

Tertullian's use of *substantia, natura, and persona* J F Bethune-Baker iv 440

**Hort F J A**

Dr Hort's Life and Works T B Strong i 370

*Hosanna* F C Burkitt xvii 139

Hosea *Hosea ii* (P Humbert) S A Cook xxix 90

*Die Ehe des Propheten Hosea in psychoanalytischer Beleuchtung* (A Allwohn) S A Cook xxix 97

**Hosius**  See Ossius

**Hours**

*Les Livres d'Heures manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale* (V Leroquais) A Wilmart xxix 428

von Hügel

*Baron Friedrich von Hügel: Selected Letters 1896–1924* (B Holland) A Nairne xxix 418

**Humanity**  See also Theism

*L'Humanité et son Chef* (P Bradel) J Oman xxvi 414
HYMNS  See also Hilary, Romanus, Severus, Te Deum

Some principles of Hymn-Singing  R Bridges  i 40
Two early Irish Hymns  F C Burkitt  iii 94
The Text of the Hymns of Hilary  A J Mason  v 636
Zwei Gnostische Hymnen (E Preuschen)  A S D Jones  vi 448
Hymns attributed to Hilary of Poitiers  A S Walpole  vi 599
The idea of Sleep in the ‘Hymn of the Soul’  F C Conybeare  vi 605
Das armenische Hymnarium (N Ter-Mikaelian)  F C Conybeare  vii 285
Irish Hymns  H M Bannister  ix 422
Hymnum dicat turba fratrum  H M Bannister  ix 423, xxvii 222
Spiritus divinae lucis  H M Bannister  ix 425
The text of the Hymns of St Ambrose  A S Walpole  ix 428
Der Cursus S. Benedicti Nursini and Gregor der Grosse
als Hymnendichter (C Blume)  A S Walpole  x 143
Frühbysantinische Kirchenpoesie (P Maas); Latein-
nische altkirchliche Poesie (H Lietzmann); Klei-
nere geistliche Gedichte des xii Jahrhunderts
(A Leitzmann)  F E Brightman  xii 331
‘Nothing either great or small’  J Mearns  xii 613
The Anthologia Graeca Carminum Christianorum
(W Christ and M Paraikas)  J Mearns  xvi 255
Te decret laus  R H Connolly  xviii 59
A Commentary on the Syriac ‘Hymn of the Soul’  V Burch  xix 145
Early Latin Hymns (A S Walpole)  F C Burkitt  xxvii 220
Psalms contra partem Donati (Aug)  H J Rose  xxviii 383

Hypostasis
Clem. Al. Strom. 2 18 and the meaning of Hypostasis  L Prestige  xxx 270

Iamblichus  See MYSTICISM

Ibn Thofail: sa vie: ses œuvres (L Gauthier)  D S Margoliouth  xiv 596

Ignatius (of Antioch)
Three passages in Ignatius  T Nicklin  iv 443
The testimony of Ignatius and Polycarp to the writings of ‘St John’  H J Bardsley  xiv 207
The testimony of Ignatius and Polycarp to the Apostleship of ‘St John’  H J Bardsley  xiv 489
Die Christiologie des hl. Ignatius (M Rackl)  A E Burn  xvi 113
ad Romanos: Titulus  J S Phillimore  xix 272
Epistles (tr. J H Srawley)  J F Bethune-Baker  xxii 84

Ildefonsus (of Toledo)  See Isidore (of Seville)

Image  The image of God  G H Skipwith  vii 624

Immanence Les deux aspects de l’Immanence et le problème religieux (E Thamiry)
Immanence and Incarnation (S F Davenport)  F R Tennant  x 475  M McAra  xxvii 185

Immortality  See also FUTURE EXISTENCE, SCIENCE, SOUL

Israel’s Hope of Immortality (C F Burney)  S A Cook  xi 115
The Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead (J G Frazer)  S A Cook  xv 153
The Belief in God and Immortality (J H Leuba)  H Hamilton  xix 280
Immortality (ed. B H Streeter)  A Nairne  xix 371
Christianity and Immortality (V F Storr)  A Nairne  xix 375
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Immortality and the Unseen World (W O E Oesterley) S A Cook xxiii 330
The Idea of Immortality (A S Pringle-Pattison) A Caldecott xxiv 450
Man and the Attainment of Immortality (J Y Simpson) J F Bethune-Baker xxiv 463

Impassibility See God
Imperative The Biblical use of the Present and Aorist Imperative F W Mozley iv 279
Incarnation See also Immanence, Trinity
The Incarnation (H V S Eck) S C Gayford iii 311
Antiquorum patrum Doctrina de Verbi incarnatione (D Serruys) A Souter vii 148
The Incarnation and Personality (H A Watson) R H Thouless xxxi 103
The Incarnate Lord (L S Thornton) J S Boys Smith xxx 325
And Was Made Man (L Hodgson) E C Hoskyns xxx 421

India See also Cross, Religions
The ancient Indian conception of the soul and its future state A A MacDonnell i 492
India and the Apostle Thomas (A E Medlycott) M R James vii 635
North India (C F Andrews) J F Bethune-Baker xii 150
Indian Parallels to Hebrew cult C R Smith xiv 424
Studies in Early Indian Thought (D J Stephen) E J Rapson xx 382

Individualism God and the Individual (TB Strong) C J Shebbeare v 299

Inquisition The earliest index of the Inquisition at Venice R L Poole v 127
Innocent I, Pope Epistle to Exsuperius of Toulouse C H Turner xiii 77
‘De Nominibus recitandis’ R H Connolly xx 215
‘De Nominibus recitandis’ F E Brightman xxxii 410

Inscriptions See also Babylonian
Die Keilinschriften und das Alte Testament (Schrader) W E Barnes iii 469, iv 451
Keilinschriften und Bibel (H Zimmern) C H W Johns vi 296
Inscriptiones Latinae Christianae Veteres (E Diehl) J F Bethune-Baker xxix 218

Invocation See εἰπόλογος, Eucharist, Saints
Irenaeus St See also Valentinian
On the dates of the Gospels J Chapman vi 563
Saint Irénée (A Dufourcq) E C Butler vii 308
The Apostolic Preaching of Irenaeus F R M Hitchcock ix 284
The Rule of Truth in Irenaeus V Ammundsen xiii 574
Against the Heresies (R F M Hitchcock) J F Bethune-Baker xviii 87
The Demonstration of the Apostolic Preaching (J A Robinson) J F Bethune-Baker xxii 86
Dr Sanday’s NT of Irenaeus F C Burkitt xxv 56

Irish See also Codices, Hymns
The bringing forth of the Soul in Irish Literature St J D Seymour xxii 16
The Irish Latin Gospel (H C Hoskier) F C Burkitt xxii 172
Irish versions of the Transitus Mariae St J D Seymour xxxii 36
Irish versions of the Vision of St Paul St J D Seymour xxiv 54
Bethada Ndem n-Érenn (C Plummer) R A S Macalister xxiv 354
The Latin and Irish Lives of Ciaran (R A S Macalister) St J D Seymour xxiv 356
60  INDEX TO VOLUMES I–XXX

Isaac of Nineveh  *Mar Isaaci Ninivitae De Perfectione Religiosa* (P Bedjan) R H Connolly xi 313
Isaac of Nineveh and the writings of Macarius of Egypt G L Marriott xx 345

*Mystic Treatises by Isaac of Nineveh* (A J Wensinck) F C Burkitt xxvi 81

**Isaiah**  See also Apocalypses, Septuagint, Servant

*Jesaja* (R Kittel) W E Barnes i 145
xxi 1–10  A fresh interpretation W E Barnes i 583
xix 18 F C Burkitt i 568
Isaiah i–xxxix (W E Barnes) W E Barnes iii 472
Isaiah (A B Davidson) W E Barnes iii 472
ix 1–8 W E Barnes iv 17
xli 5–7 W E Barnes iv 266
LXX of v 14, 17, 18 R R Ottley iv 269
xli 5–7  S R Driver, A F Kirkpatrick iv 434, 435
Critica Biblica (T K Cheyne) W E Barnes iv 436
Le livre d’Isaie (A Condamin) W E Barnes vi 463
ix 1–7 R H Kennett vii 321
Le Profesie d’Isaia (S Minocchi) W E Barnes ix 624
Isaiah vii 14 C F Burney x 580
i 18 C F Burney xi 433
ix 4, xxvii 1 C F Burney xi 438, 443
xxxvii 22 H F B Compston xi 545
Isaias diligenter revisus (C D Ginsburg) W E Barnes xi 562
lxv 15 ‘A new name’ not ‘another name’ H St J Thackeray xii 112
ix 1–7  The prophecy in R H Kennett xii 114
viii 6  The waters of Shiloah F C Burkitt xii 294
Isaiah (C D Ginsburg) S A Cook xiii 132

*The Composition of the Book of Isaiah* (R H Kennett) S A Cook xiii 132

i–xxxix (C H Thompson and J Skinner) S A Cook xiii 134
The Higher Criticism of Isaiah (G S Hitchcock) S A Cook xiii 140
xxxvi 11 C F Burney xiii 417
xx 6 C F Burney xiii 420
xxi in the light of Assyrian History C Boutflower xiv 501, xv 1
i–xxvii (G B Gray) S A Cook xiv 624

*The Mines of Isaiah Re-explored* (Is. xl–lxvi) (T K Cheyne) S A Cook xiv 631
viii 6 *TOY ΣΩΛΩΜ* H W Sheppard xvi 414

*Virgil and Isaiah: a study of the Politio* (T F Royds) W K Fleming xx 278

xl–lv (L Köhler) S A Cook xxvi 327
xliii 14  The Masoretic Reading W E Barnes xxix 252

*The Commentary of D Kimhi on Isaiah* (L Finkelstein) A Lukyn Williams xxix 441

Išo’dādh of Merv  See also Job

Išo’dādh’s place in the history of OT Exegesis (G Diettrich) W E Barnes iv 458

*The Commentaries of Isho’dad of Merv* (MD Gibson, J R Harris) R H Connolly xiii 463, xv 134, xviii 252
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Isidore of Pelusium The letters of Saint Isidore of Pelusium</td>
<td>C H Turner</td>
<td>vi 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes on the MSS of Isidore of Pelusium</td>
<td>K Lake</td>
<td>vi 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isidore (of Seville) Isidore und Ildefons als Litterarhistoriker</td>
<td>C H Turner</td>
<td>i 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Islam The beliefs of early Mohammedans respecting a future existence</td>
<td>A A Bevan</td>
<td>vi 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Berceau de l'Islam (H Lammens)</td>
<td>R A Nicholson</td>
<td>xv 635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studies in Islamic Mysticism (R A Nicholson)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>xxiii 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Les Penseurs de l'Islam (C de Vaux)</td>
<td>A G Wdigery</td>
<td>xxiv 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel See also Hebrews, The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israeliitische und jüdische Geschichte (Wellhausen)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>i 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geschichte des Volkes Israel (H Guthe)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>i 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of the People of Israel and the Prophets of Israel (K H Cornill)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>i 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Life and Thought among the Hebrews (K Budde)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>i 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Religion of Israel (R L Ottley)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>vii 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel in camp : a study</td>
<td>G StClair</td>
<td>viii 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Developement of Israelite Religion</td>
<td>C F Burney</td>
<td>ix 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some reflexions on Dr Burney's view</td>
<td>H M Wiener</td>
<td>x 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critical Notes on Old Testament History (S A Cook)</td>
<td>C F Burney</td>
<td>x 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel's Hope of Immortality (C F Burney)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xi 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The relation of priest and prophet in the history of Israel</td>
<td>E F Morison</td>
<td>xi 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel's Ideal (J Adams)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xi 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Religion of Israel (A Loisy—A Galton)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xiii 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A History of the Literature of Israel (H T Fowler)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xiv 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Religion of Israel (H P Smith)</td>
<td>L E Binns</td>
<td>xvi 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aram and Israel (E G H Kraeling)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxi 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel's Settlement in Canaan (C F Burney)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxi 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Life and Growth of Israel (S A B Mercer)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxiii 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Les ' Pauvres' d'Israël (A Caussé)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>xxiv 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel before Christ (A W F Blunt)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxvi 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uittocht en Intocht (A H Edelkoort)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxvi 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israël et la vision de l'humanité (A Caussé)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxv 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The People and the Book (ed. A S Peake)</td>
<td>F S Marsh</td>
<td>xxviii 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geschichte des Volkes Israel (R Kittel)</td>
<td>G R Driver</td>
<td>xxix 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel: its life and culture (J Pedersen)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxix 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studien zur Geschichte der wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Verhältnisse im Israelitisch-Jüdischen Reiche (M Lurje)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxix 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel amongst the Nations (N H Baynes)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxix 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Erwöhnungstraditionen Israels (K Galling)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>xxx 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itala See Augustine, Exultet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy Italy and her invaders (T Hodgkin)</td>
<td>C Oman</td>
<td>i 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greek monasteries in South Italy</td>
<td>K Lake</td>
<td>iv 345, 517; v 22, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itineraria See also Eteria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itinera Hierosolymitana saeculi iii–viii (P Geyer)</td>
<td>C H Turner</td>
<td>i 148</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

**Itoria**  
Note sur le traité d'Optat I i  
The word *itoria* in Optatus  
- A WILMART  
  - xix 73  
  - A SOUTER  
  - xx 183

**Jachin**  
Jachin and Boaz  
- W E BARNES  
  - v 447

**Jacob of Serug**  
Jacob of Serug and the Diatessaron  
- R H CONNOLLY  
  - viii 571

**Jacobites**  
See also Saturday; **SYRIAC**  
*Festbrevier und Kirchenjahr der syrischen Jacobiten* (A Baumstark)  
- F E BRIGHTMAN  
  - xii 319

**JAMES**  
*A Discussion of the General Epistle of St James*  
(R StJ Parry)  
- J F BETHUNE-BAKER  
  - vi 153

**Jachieh and Boaz**  
Jachin and Boaz  
- W E BARNES  
  - v 447

**Jacob of Serug**  
Jacob of Serug and the Diatessaron  
- R H CONNOLLY  
  - viii 571

**Jacobites**  
See also Saturday; **SYRIAC**  
*Festbrevier und Kirchenjahr der syrischen Jacobiten* (A Baumstark)  
- F E BRIGHTMAN  
  - xii 319

**James**  
*A Discussion of the General Epistle of St James*  
(R StJ Parry)  
- J F BETHUNE-BAKER  
  - vi 153

**A Coptic Fragment attributed to James the Brother of the Lord**  
- E O WINSTEEDT  
  - viii 240

**The Epistle of St James (J B Mayor)**  
- J F BETHUNE-BAKER  
  - xii 147

**The Epistle of St James and Judaic Christianity**  
(G H Rendall)  
- J M CREED  
  - xxix 312  
  - J L WILLIAMS  
  - xxix 326  
  - A E BROOKE  
  - xxix 436

**Jannia**  
See **Jews**

**Jansenism**  
*Les premières controverses jansénistes en France*  
(A de Meyer)  
- H F STEWART  
  - xxi 83

**Histoire générale du mouvement janséniste** (A Gazier)  
- H F STEWART  
  - xxiv 461  
  - J P WHITNEY  
  - xxvii 104

**Il Giansenismo in Italia prima della Rivoluzione** (A T Jemolo)  
- H F STEWART  
  - xxx 82

**Jashar**  
New light on the Book of Jashar  
- H ST J ThACKERAY  
  - xi 518

**Jeremiah**  
*Jeremias Metrik* (F Giesebrecht)  
- S A COOK  
  - ix 121

**Jeremia and Lamentations** (A S Peake)  
- S A COOK  
  - xiv 145

**Jérémie** (F C Jean)  
- S A COOK  
  - xiv 627

**Jeremiah and Lamentations** (A W Streane)  
- S A COOK  
  - xvi 144

vi 27–30, in the light of Ezekiel xxii 17–22  
- T H ROBINSON  
  - xvi 482

1, li, the structure of  
- T H ROBINSON  
  - xii 251

**The Book of Jeremiah (L E Binns)**  
- W E BARNES  
  - xxi 79

**Le Livre de Jérémie : traduction et commentaire** (A Condamin)  
- L E BINNS  
  - xxii 402

- T H ROBINSON  
  - xxiii 68  
  - E BURROWS  
  - xxviii 185

**Jerome**  
See also **Canon, Vulgate**

**S. Eusebii Hieronymi Epistulae** (J Hilberg)  
- A SOUTER  
  - xiii 148, xvi 150

**Die Inspirationslehre des heiligen Hieronymus** (L Schade)  
- J H SRAWLEY  
  - xvi 112

**S. Eusebii Hieronymi in Hieremiam Prophetam** (S Reiter)  
- A SOUTER  
  - xvi 152

**Pseudo-Jerome Ep. xxx**  
- J H BAXTER  
  - xxiii 287

**Pseudo-Jerome Ep. ix**  
- T A AGIUS  
  - xxiv 176

**Jerome’s work on the Psalter**  
- F C BURKITT  
  - xxx 395

**Jerusalem**  
See **Syriac** (Palestinian)

**Jesus**  
See also **Christ, Naζωπανος**

**Wörte fesu** (G Dalman)  
- F C BURKITT  
  - i 624
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

The Words of Jesus (G Dalman—D M Kay) H N BATE iv 303
The Prophet of Nazareth (N Schmidt) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 150
Jesus, wer er geschichtlich war (A Neumann) G A SCHNEIDER viii 151
The Historic Christ (T A Lacey) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 151
Jesus und das Sacaenopfer (H Vollmer) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 155
Sprüche und Reden Jesu (A Harnack) F C BURKITT viii 454
Der vorchristliche Jesus (W B Smith) H L JACKSON ix 127
Die Person Jesu im Streite der Meinungen der Gegenwart (O Schmiedel) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 133
The Temptation of our Lord (H J C Knight) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 135
Dr Harnack on Luke x 22: No man knoweth the Son J CHAPMAN x 552
Jesus or Christ? (Hibbert Journal Supplement 1909) C A SCOTT xi 302
The earliest sources of the Life of Jesus (F C Burkitt) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 145
Jesus according to St Mark (J H Thompson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 146
The Quest of the Historical Jesus (A Schweitzer—W Montgomery) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 148
The Person and Place of Jesus Christ (P T Forsyth) J K MOZLEY xii 298
Jésus-Christ et l’étude comparée des Religions (A Valensin) J A MACULLOCH xiii 623
Jésus et les Apôtres (C Piepenbring) G H CLAYTON xiii 635
De antiquissimis veterum quae ad Iesum Nazarenum spectant testimoniai (K Linck) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 114
The Man of Nazareth (F K Anderson); The Lord of all good life (D Hankey); The Call of the Carpenter (B White) H L JACKSON xvi 295
Jesus and the Future (E W Winstanley) B H STREETER xvi 559
Jesus in the Nineteenth Century and After (H Weinel and A G Widgery) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 567
Dominus Noster (C A Anderson Scott) J GAMBLE xx 92
The Guidance of Jesus for to-day (C J Cadoux) P GARDNER-SMITH xxiii 207
The Temptation of Jesus (W J Foxell); The Temptation of Our Lord (H J C Knight) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 218
The Life and Teaching of Jesus the Christ (A C Headlam) C A SCOTT xxiv 443
The Psychic Health of Jesus (W E Bundy) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 466
Aspects of the Way (A D Martin) T W CRAFER xxv 222
Reminiscences of Jesus by an eyewitness (H D A Major) F C BURKITT xxvi 431
Jésus de Nazareth: mythe ou histoire? (M Goguel) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 433
Jesus (R Bultmann) E C HOSKYNs xxviii 106
Jesus and the Pharisees F C BURKITT xxviii 392
Jesus the Nazarene and an article in Harvard Theological Review (M Goguel) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 87
Jezus, Paulus & Rome (J de Zwaan) H H B AYLES xxix 333
Ἰησοῦς Ἰωάννης ὁ Ἰδρυτὴς (R Eisler) W E BARNES xxx 65

Jews, Jewish
See also Israel, Messiah, Mishna
‘Aboda Zara: der Mishnratraktat ‘Götzendienst’ (H L Strack) S A COOK xi 634
Jews, Jewish (continued)
The Hope of Catholick Judaism (J H A Hart) J F Bethune-Baker xii 148
Documents of Jewish Sectaries (Zadokite) (S Schechter) WE Barnes xii 301
Altjudische liturgische Gebete
(D W Staerk) F E Brightman xii 331
The Jews in Babylonia (Ezra and Nehemiah) (S Daiches)
S A Cook xiii 135
The Jewish Sources of the Sermon on the Mount
(G Friedlander) J H A Hart xiii 428
The Jewish Religion in the time of Jesus (G Hollmann, tr. E W Lummis)
J H A Hart xiii 431
Annotated Edition of the Authorised Daily Prayer Book
(I Abrahams) A L Williams xvi 136
A Jewish Sanctuary in Babylonia
L E Browne xvii 400
Liberal Judaism and Hellenism (C G Montefiore)
H L Jackson xx 279
The Uncanonical Jewish Books (W J Ferrar) J F Bethune-Baker xxi 182
The Legends of the Jews (L Ginzberg)
I Abrahams xxii 300
The Literature of Rabbinical and Mediaeval Judaism
(W O E Oesterley and G H Box)
H Loewe xxii 93
The Doctrine of Merits in Old Rabbinical Literature
(A Marmorstein)
S A Cook xxiii 322
The Jamnia Period in Jewish History
W M Christie xxvi 347
Die Religion des Judentum (W Bousset)
C Anderson Scott xxviii 110
From Babylon to Bethlehem (L E Browne)
J W Hunkin xxviii 434
Judaism in the First Centuries of the Christian Era
(G F Moore)
W E Barnes xxix 60
A History of the Jewish People (M L Margolis and A Marz)
W E Barnes xxix 65
Die Josianische Reform und ihre Voraussetzungen
(A Bentzen)
S A Cook xxix 91
Jüdische Frömmigkeit (A Jeremias)
S A Cook xxix 100
Jews College Publications No. 9 (H Hirschfeld)
S A Cook xxix 101
Jewish Chronicle Supplement (Isaiah) (S Daiches)
S A Cook xxix 101
Deux Episodes d'histoire juive sous Theodosius II (F Nau)
W E Barnes xxix 333

Job See also Evil, Suffering
xxxiv 20 R H Connolly ii 300
Job (German) (F Delitzsch)
W E Barnes iii 471
A Hebrew commentary on the Book of Job (W A Wright)
W E Barnes vii 467
Ishô’dâdh’s Kommentar zum Buche Hiob (J Schliebitz)
S A Cook x 624
Eine Babylomische Quelle für das Buch Job?
(S Landersdorfer)
S A Cook xiii 138
The Accentuation of תָּנְיָּם in Job
H F B Compston xiii 426
Astral terms in ix 9 and xxxviii 31, 32
N Herz xiv 575
The Book of Job interpreted (J Strahan)
S A Cook xiv 624
Notes on the text of Job
E G King xv 74
Isiâios Eritzu Meknultiun Yobay (Hesychius, ed. C Tcherakian)
F C Conybeare xv 137
Un Commento a Giobbe di Iuliano di Eclana (P A Vaccari)
A Souter xviii 336
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Job (in the Hebrew rhythm) (G A Noyes)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xviii 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Book of Job (S R Driver and G B Gray)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>xiii 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Story of Job (M Devine)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>xiii 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Book of Job (C J Ball)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>xiii 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Textstudien zum Buche Hiob (G Richter)</td>
<td>G R Driver</td>
<td>xxix 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel, Joel (J A Bewer)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xiv 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel and Amos (J C H How)</td>
<td>G Milligan</td>
<td>xiv 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iv 17-21</td>
<td>A C Welch</td>
<td>xii 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannine Problems and Modern Needs (H T Purchas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lucan and the Johannine writings</td>
<td>E W Watson</td>
<td>iv 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St John, Apostile, evangelist, prophet (C E Scott-Moncrieff)</td>
<td>H Gaussen</td>
<td>ix 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannine Vocabulary, Johannine Grammar (E A Abbott)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xi 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Johannine Account of the early ministry of Jesus C J Cadoux</td>
<td>G C Richards</td>
<td>xii 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Johannine Account of the early ministry of Jesus F W Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Chrysostom, Chalcedon, John, St, Scotus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Jean et la fin de l'age apostolique (C Fouard)</td>
<td>A E Brooke</td>
<td>viii 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint John and the close of the Apostolic Age (Eng tr.)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>viii 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John of Salisbury’s Poliocraticus (C C J Webb)</td>
<td>M R James</td>
<td>xi 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John of Ephesus</td>
<td>H B Swete</td>
<td>xvii 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John the Presbyter (J Chapman)</td>
<td>M R James</td>
<td>xii 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baptist, See also Josephus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Death of St John the Baptist</td>
<td>S Sollertinsky</td>
<td>i 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Was the Baptist’s preaching apocalyptic?</td>
<td>B H Streeter</td>
<td>xiv 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baptist and his relation to Jesus (A Blakiston)</td>
<td>H L Jackson</td>
<td>xv 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Sign of John</td>
<td>J H Michael</td>
<td>xii 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Baptiste (M Goguel)</td>
<td>A E Brooke</td>
<td>xxx 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Bishop of Tomi, See Nestorius</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, St (Epistles)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The historical setting of the Second and Third Epistles of St John</td>
<td>J V Bartlet</td>
<td>v 357, 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The historical setting of the Second and Third Epistles of St John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Tests of Life (First Epistle) (R Law)</td>
<td>A E Brooke</td>
<td>xi 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commentary on the Epistles of St John (A E Brooke)</td>
<td>G Milligan</td>
<td>xv 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Der Erste Johannis-Brief praktisch erklart (Rothe)</td>
<td>G Milligan</td>
<td>xv 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Epistles of St John (C Gore)</td>
<td>C W Emmet</td>
<td>xxii 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Les Épîtres dites de Jean (A Loisy)</td>
<td>H L Jackson</td>
<td>xxiv 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Das Comma Johanneum (E Riggenbach)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xxx 440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, St (Gospel)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transpositions of text in St John’s Gospel</td>
<td>P M Strayer, C H Turner</td>
<td>ii 137, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Partition theory of St John’s Gospel</td>
<td>W Lock</td>
<td>iv 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Syriac interpretation of i 3, 4</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>iv 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Punctuation of i 3, 4 in the Peshitto</td>
<td>G H Gwilliam</td>
<td>iv 606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L’Evangile selon Saint Jean (Th Calmes)</td>
<td>A E Brooke</td>
<td>vi 144, viii 154</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JOHN, ST (GOSPEL) (continued)

Notes on the Gospel according to St John  W Lock  vi 415
The Fourth Gospel, its purpose and theology (E F Scott)  J H Smith  ix 128
Les Idées de M. Loisy sur le Quatrième Évangile  (C Chauvin)  J H Smith  ix 129
L’Origine du Quatrième Évangile (M Lepin)  J F Bethune-Baker  ix 134
The Fourth Gospel and some recent German criticism  (H L Jackson)  J F Bethune-Baker  ix 135
Mr E F Scott on the Fourth Gospel  W Lock  ix 442
i 18  C H Turner  xii 273
ii 4 ‘Woman, what have I to do with thee?’  F C Burkitt  xiii 594
Scotus Eriegena on Greek MSS of the Fourth Gospel  E Nestle  xiii 596
Ἰωάννης or Ἰωάννα?  Papias Eus. H.E. iii 39  E I Robinson  xiv 440
John the Presbyter and the Fourth Gospel (J Chapman)  E J Robson  xiv 594
Das Johannesevangelium als einheitliches Werk  geschichtlich erklärt (D B Weiss)  G Milligan  xv 299

The Last Discourse and Prayer of our Lord:
John xiv-xvii (H B Swete)  G Milligan  xvi 106
The Disciple whom Jesus loved  H B Swete  xvii 371
The Death of John, Son of Zebedee  H L Jackson  xviii 30
St John and the Robber  G W Butterworth  xviii 141

The World-View of the Fourth Gospel (Th Wearing)  W R Inge  xx 74
The Problem of the Fourth Gospel (H L Jackson)  P Gardner  xx 271
The Ephesian Gospel (P Gardner)  W K Fleming  xx 275

The Semitisms of the Fourth Gospel  C Lattey  xx 330
Genesis i-iii and St John’s Gospel  E C Hoskyns  xxi 210
Der Sohn Gottes (G P Wetter)  H L Jackson  xxi 277
i 18 (εἰςσάρκα)  J H Michael  xii 14

The Philosophy of Faith and the Fourth Gospel  (H S Holland)  C W Emmet  xxi 71

The Aramaic Origin of the Fourth Gospel (C F Burney)
x 29, the text and context of  W E Barnes  xxiii 419
vii 37, 38, punctuation of  J H Michael  xxiv 51
vii 38 ἐκ τῆς κολλᾶς Aramaic equivalent  C H Turner  xxiv 66
Le Quatrième Évangile (A Loisy)  C F Burney  xxiv 79
Das Evangelium des Johannes (G Bert)  H L Jackson  xxiv 81
ii 19 ‘Destroy this temple’  W Lock  xxiv 188
xix 35 and viii 56  F H Cheetham  xxiv 315
Das Johannes-Evangelium (W Bauer)  F H Chase  xxv 381
iii 25, a suggestion  J A Bewer  xxvii 64
Notes on St John and the Apocalypse (A Pallis)  A C Bouquet  xxvii 141
Names in the Fourth Gospel  J Chapman  xxviii 427
The Structure and Message of St John’s Gospel (V Burch)  A Nairne  xxx 204
John (C H Macgregor)  A E Brooke  xxx 406
Jonah Jonah (J A Bewer)  S A Cook  xiv 626
Das Buch Jona (J Dölper)  S A Cook  xiv 626
Joseph Joseph and Asenath (E W Brooks)  I Abrahams  xxi 181
Josephus An old Armenian Version of Josephus  F C Conybeare  ix 577
Selections from Josephus (H StJ Thackeray)  J F Bethune-Baker  xxi 182
On John the Baptist  J M Creed  xxiii 59
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Testimonium Flavianum</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An unrecorded Aramaism in Josephus</td>
<td>H St J Thackeray</td>
<td>xxx</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua, Joshua (H Holzinger)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Washington Manuscript of Deuteronomy and Joshua</td>
<td>A E Brooke</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Book of Joshua (P J Boyer)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua, the Hebrew and Greek Texts (S Holmes)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xvi</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Book of Joshua (G A Cooke)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>xx</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxix</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judaea, Judah, Judaism</td>
<td></td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christianity and Judaism (G H Dalman)</td>
<td>S C Gayford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Decline and Fall of the Kingdom of Judah</td>
<td>T K Cheyne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Economic conditions of Judaea after the Destruction of the Second Temple</td>
<td>A Büchler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judas Was Judas Iscariot 'the first of the Twelve'?</td>
<td>A Wright</td>
<td>xviii</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Death of Judas</td>
<td>A D Knox</td>
<td>xxv</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J U D E, S T</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Epistles of St Peter and St Jude (C Bigg)</td>
<td>H N Bate</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strophical structure in the Epistle of St Jude</td>
<td>H J Cladder</td>
<td>v</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A study in the Marcosian heresy</td>
<td>T Barns</td>
<td>vi</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Epistle of St Jude and the Marcosian heresy</td>
<td>J B Mayor</td>
<td>vi</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Epistle of St Jude and the Second Epistle of St Peter (J B Mayor)</td>
<td>S Liberty</td>
<td>xi</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tweede Petrus en Judas (J de Zwaan)</td>
<td>H H B Ayles</td>
<td>xii</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J U D G E S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judges–Ruth (W Nowack)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iii 31, v 6, xvi 31</td>
<td>E Nestle</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judges (J S Black)</td>
<td>G Milligan</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judges and Ruth (G A Cooke)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vii 3</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>xvi</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Book of Judges (C F Burney)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xx</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi, xiii</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxviii</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Quellen des Richterbuches (O Eissfeldt)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxix</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Monophysite, Mysticism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius Ep. ad Eusebian. ap. Ath. Apol. c. Arian. 35</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>xxix</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justification</td>
<td>A T Burbidge</td>
<td></td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Diodore of Tarsus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die pseudojustinische 'Cohortatio ad Graecos'</td>
<td>(W Gaul)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin: Apologies (L Pautigny)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>vi</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin des Märtyrers Lehre von Jesus Christus</td>
<td>(A L Feber)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martyrdom of, oldest MS of</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>ix</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dialogue avec Tryphon (G Archambault)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Apologies of Justin Martyr (A W F Blunt)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index Apologeticus (E J Goodspeed)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apol. I 15 (Divorce, &amp;c)</td>
<td>J P Arendzen</td>
<td>xx</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes on Apology I</td>
<td>F H Colson</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Theology of Justin Martyr (E R Goodenough)</td>
<td>R P Casey</td>
<td>xxv</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page Dimensions: 389.0x580.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

### Kalendar
- St John and St James in Western (non-Roman) Kalendar: C L Feltoe xi 589
- St James and St John in the Mozarabic Kalendar: W C Bishop xii 73
- Church Year and Kalendar (J Dowden): F E Brightman xii 325

### Kant
- See also PHILOSOPHY
- Kant und seine Vorgänger (G Uphues): F R Tennant ix 110

### Philippians
- See also PHILIPPIANS

### Kingdom (of God, of Heaven)
- St Paul's equivalent for the 'Kingdom of Heaven': W Sanday i 481
- Der alttestamentliche Unterbau des Reiches Gottes (J Boehmer): W E Barnes iv 453
- Die Idee des Reiches Gottes in der Theologie (J Weiss): S C Gayford iv 466
- The Kingdom and the Messiah (E F Scott): H L Jackson xiii 630
- The War and the Kingdom of God (G K A Bell and others): J K Mozley xvii 410
- What is the Kingdom of Heaven? (A Clutton-Brock): J K Mozley xxi 186

### Kings
- The Divine Right of Kings (J N Figgis): A A Seaton xvi 140

### Kings (The Books of)
- Die Bücher der Könige (I Benzinger): W E Barnes i 145
- Die Bücher der Könige (R Kittel): W E Barnes i 471
- Critica Biblica (T K Cheyne): W E Barnes v 307
- 2 Kings xv 30b not a gloss: W E Barnes vii 294
- 1 Kings vii 53b, Lucianic text: F C Burkitt x 439
- 1 Kings xi 29–xii 18: C H Turner x 541
- 2 Kings, Peshitta Version of: W E Barnes xi 533
- 2 Kings xix 21 (nī'ā): H B F Compston xi 545
- 1 Kings (H C O Lanchester): S A Cook xii 134
- 2 Kings xviii 26 (= Isaiah xxxvi 11): C F Burney xiii 417
- 1 and 2 Kings (T H Hennessy): S A Cook xiv 630
- Variants in the Consonantal Text of G 1 in Samuel and Kings: H W Sheppard xxii 36
- 2 Kings v (Khil'at): F W Buckler xxiii 197
- On some passages in the books of Kings and Chronicles: G R Driver xxvii 158

### Koheleth
- See ECCLESIASTES

### Koran
- Leaves from three ancient Qurāns (A Mingana, A S Lewis): R A Nicholson xvi 437
- 'The Transmission of the Qur'ān' (A Mingana): S A Cook xviii 346
- L'Anti-Coran (J-M Aarifi): W E Barnes xxix 327
- Κοσμοκράτωρ Mithra ou Serapis Κοσμοκράτωρ (P Cumont): L Patterson xxiii 218
- κόφανος, σπυρίς, σαργάνη: F J A Hort x 567

### Lactantius
- Institutiones vi 23 (Divorce &c): J P Arendzen xx 238

### Laity
- The Position of the Laity in the Church: H Hayman v 499

### Lambeth
- The Lambeth Articles: W D Sargeaunt xii 251, 427
Lamentations  Symmetrical repetitions in Lam. i and ii  A Condamin  vii 137

Lanfranc  Lanfranc’s Monastic Constitutions  J A Robinson  x 375

LAST SUPPER, THE
The Passover and the Lord’s Supper  J C Lambert  iv 184
The Lucan account of the institution  H E D Blakiston  iv 548
The Last Supper and the Paschal Meal  F C Burkitt  xvii 291
The House in which the Last Supper was held  M D Gibson  xvii 398
On Luke xii 17–20  F C Burkitt  xxviii 178
The ‘shorter text’ of St Luke xiii 15–20  H N Bate  xxviii 362
The Evening of the Last Supper (H M Foston)  E C Hoskyns  xxx 423

LATIN  See also Heptateuch, Sixtus, Vulgate
Die lateinischen Bibelübersetzungen (P Corssen)  F C Burkitt  i 627
Chapters in the history of Latin MSS  C H Turner  i 435, ii 266, iv 426
‘Chief-priests’ in the Latin Gospels  F C Burkitt  ix 290
Das Latinische NT in Africa (H von Soden)  F C Burkitt  xi 463
Curiosities of Latin interpretation of Greek Testament  C H Turner  xii 273
‘He said’ in the Latin Gospels  E Nestle  xii 607
A mutilated Latin NT of the Merovingian Period  A Souter  xvii 98
Ætatis Imperatoriae Scriptores Graeci et Latini (P J Ente and D Plooi)  M Jones  xviii 248
Collectanea Biblica Latina (D de Bruyne)  C H Turner  xxiv 218
NT Graece et Latine (H J Vogels)  A Souter  xxiv 470
Evangelium Palatinum (H J Vogels)  A Souter  xxviii 105
Introduction to Ecclesiastical Latin (H P V Nunn)  A Souter  xxix 315
The Oxford Book of Medieval Latin Verse (S Gaselee)  A Nairne  xxx 207

Orationes propriae . . . Latinis versibus redditae (R W Macan)  A Nairne  xxx 443
M Esposito  xxx 286

Lathcen  The Lorica  A Nairne  xxx 443

Laud  The Conference between Laud and Fisher  E W Watson  iv 315
(L C Simpsonson)

Lausiac History  See Palladius

Law  See also Canon Law
The Law and the Prophets (A Westphal)  S A Cook  xiii 136
The End of the Law (M G Glazebrook)  B T D Smith  xiii 431
Die vorexilischen Gesetze Israels (A Menes)  R H Kennett  xxx 58

Law, William
William Law and Eighteenth Century Quakerism  E W Watson  xxix 322
(S Hobhouse)

Lazarus  The rendering of the name Lazarus  C H Turner  ii 600
Le de Lazaro de Pantarnius  A Wilmart  xix 289

LECTIONS, LECTIONARY  See also SYRIAC (Palestinian)
The marginal notes of Lections in Codex Bezae  F E Brightman  i 446
The Lection system of Codex Macedonianus  W C Braithwaite  v 265
Proems of Liturgical Lections and Gospels  P H Droosten  vi 99
A Jerusalem Canonarium (Georgian) (C S Kekelidze)  F C Conybeare  xv 285

Gospel Lectionary (Old Latin) of the Spanish Church  C Wordsworth  xviii 169
## INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

### Lections, Lectionary (continued)

- **Revision of the Lectionary (Report of Committee of Canterbury Convocation)**
  - F E Hutchinson
  - xi 81

- **Legend Genesi Svolgimento e Tramonto delle Legende storiche (F Lanzoni)**
  - S A Cook
  - xxix 109

- **Lent and Holy Week (H Thurston)**
  - A S Barnes
  - vi 475

- **Leo**
  - See also Sacramentaries

  - *The Tome of Pope Leo the Great* (ed. E H Blakeney)
    - J F Bethune-Baker
    - xxvi 109

- **Levi**
  - See Mark, St

- **Lexicon (NT)**
  - See also Coptic, Hebrew, Syriac

- **Vollständiges griechisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch zu den Schriften des Neuen Testaments und der übrigen urchristlichen Literatur** (E Preuschen)
  - J F Bethune-Baker
  - xi 121

- **Novi Testamenti Lexicon Graecum (F Zorell)**
  - G C Richards
  - xv 87

- **Griechisch-deutsches Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testaments (H Ebeling)**
  - J F Bethune-Baker
  - xv 88

- **A Manual Greek Lexicon of the New Testament** (G Abbott-Smith)
  - A E Brooke
  - xxiv 97

- **Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch zu den Schriften des Neuen Testaments** (W Bauer)
  - A E Brooke
  - xxvii 67, xxx 201

### Life

- **Life and Matter** (O Lodge)
  - F R Tennant
  - vii 470

- **The Tests of Life** (R Law)
  - A E Brooke
  - vii 132

- **The Reason of Life** (W P Du Bose)
  - W R Inge
  - xiii 316

- **Eternal Life** (F von Hügel)
  - W R Inge
  - xiv 579

- **The Rule of Life and Love** (R L Ottley)
  - A S Duncan-Jones
  - xv 283

- **'Lifting up' and 'Exalting'**
  - F C Burkitt
  - xx 336

- **'Lifting up' in the Fourth Gospel**
  - C Lattey
  - xxi 175

- **Light Phōs** (G P Wetter)
  - J F Bethune-Baker
  - xxi 88

### Lindores

- See Chartulary

### Litany

- **Luther's Litany of 1529**
  - F E Brightman
  - vi 306

- **The Litany of Saints in the Stowe Missal**
  - E Bishop
  - vii 122

### Liturgica

- See also Breviaries (the Roman), Canon, Lectionary, Luther, Missal, Sacramentaries, Spain

- **Edwardine Vernacular Services**
  - W H Frere
  - i 229

- **Lehrbuch der Liturgik** (Rietschl)
  - F E Brightman
  - i 630

- **Antica liturgia romana** (Magani)
  - F E Brightman
  - i 630

- **The Genius of the Roman Rite and Kyrie Eleison** (E Bishop)
  - F E Brightman
  - i 632

- **The Processional of the Nuns of Chester** (J W Legg)
  - F E Brightman
  - i 632

- **Missale Romanum: editio princeps** (Lippe)
  - F E Brightman
  - i 632

- **Adversaria Liturgica**
  - C L Feltoe
  - ii 130

- **The Syrian Liturgies of the Presanctified**
  - H W Codrington
  - iv 69, v 369, 535

- **Coptic Ostraca** (W E Crum)
  - F E Brightman
  - iv 143

- **The Liber Sacramentorum of Bergamo**
  - F E Brightman
  - iv 145

- **Pontifical Services** (W H Frere)
  - F E Brightman
  - iv 146

- **The Metz Pontifical** (E C Dewick)
  - F E Brightman
  - iv 147

- **The Order of the Mysteries of the East Syrians**
  - F E Brightman
  - iv 153

- **An early Irish Liturgical Fragment**
  - F E Warren
  - iv 610
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Inspiration of the Liturgy</td>
<td>F Granger</td>
<td>vi 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Worship (L Duchesne—M L McClure)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>vi 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dat Boekken van der Missen (P Dearmer)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>vi 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Parish Clerk (C Atchley)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>vi 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Clerk's Book of 1549 (J W Legg)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>vi 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Benedictional of Archbishop Robert (H A Wilson)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>vi 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Customary of Benedictine Monasteries (E M Thompson)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>vi 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monumenta ecclesiae liturgica (F Cabrol and H Leclercq)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>vi 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dictionnaire d'archéologie chrétienne et de liturgie (F Cabrol)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>vi 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scandinavian Service-books (J Freisen)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>vi 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library of Liturgiology for English Readers (ed. V Staley)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>vi 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Byzantine Liturgy: The Historia Mystagogica and other Greek commentaries</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>ix 248, 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liturgical Comments and Memoranda</td>
<td>E Bishop</td>
<td>x 446, 592, xi 67, xii 384, xiv 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beiträge zur Kenntniss der byzantinischen Liturgie (P Drews)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>xii 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le nouveau Papyrus liturgique d'Oxford (P de Puniet); Die liturgische Papyrus von Der-Balyzeh (T Schermann)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>xii 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nova Patrum Bibliotheca (vol. x) (Cozza Luzi)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>xii 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Untersuchungen über die sogenannte clementinische Liturgie (P Drews)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>xii 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rituale Armenorum (F C Conybeare)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>xii 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Festbrevier und Kirchenjahr der syrischen Jacobiten (A Baumstark)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>xii 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Liturgy of the Primitive Church (R M Woolley)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>xii 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beiträge zu Luthers liturgischen Reformen (P Drews)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>xii 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Konstantinopolitanische Messliturgie vor dem ix Jahrhundert (A Baumstark)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>xii 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altdjudäische liturgische Gebete (D W Staerk)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>xii 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Roman Ordo Missae (H Lietzmann)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>xii 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The 'African text' in St Francis and the Prayer Book</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xiv 552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The work of Menezes on the Malabar Liturgy</td>
<td>R H Connolly and E Bishop</td>
<td>xv 396, 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes (i) Kyrie Eleison, (ii) Miserable Sinners</td>
<td>W Lockton</td>
<td>xvi 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Fragment from Thebes</td>
<td>H G Evelyn White</td>
<td>xvii 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranmer's Liturgical Projects (J W Legg)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>xvii 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Eucharistic Prayer (E G P Wyatt)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>xvii 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The 'Apostolic Anaphora' and the Prayer of Polycarp</td>
<td>J A Robinson</td>
<td>xxi 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Good Friday Orationes Solemnæ</td>
<td>R H Connolly</td>
<td>xxi 219</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX**
**INDEX TO VOLUMES I–XXX**

**LITURGICA (continued)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Volume(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Ethiopic Liturgy (S A B Mercer)</td>
<td>J M Harden</td>
<td>xxii 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumerian Liturgies and Psalms (S Langdon)</td>
<td>C J Ball</td>
<td>xxii 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Anaphora of the Ethiopic Testament of our Lord</td>
<td>J M Harden</td>
<td>xxiii 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The English Liturgies of 1549 and 1661 compared with the ancient</td>
<td>A Nairne</td>
<td>xxiv 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twenty-five Consecration Prayers (A Linton)</td>
<td>A Nairne</td>
<td>xxiv 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Jahrbuch für Liturgiewissenschaft</em> (A Baumstark and A L Mayer)</td>
<td>R H Connolly</td>
<td>xxvi 422, xxviii 83, xxx 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Stellung Christi im liturgischen Gebet (J A Jungmann)</td>
<td>R H Connolly</td>
<td>xxviii 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messe und Herrenmahl (H Lietzmann)</td>
<td>C A Scott</td>
<td>xxix 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The old Malabar Liturgy</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxix 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Anaphora of Addai and Mari</td>
<td>E C Ratcliffe</td>
<td>xxx 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liturgical Notes</td>
<td>A D Nock</td>
<td>xxx 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liudprand <em>Textgeschichte Liudprands von Cremona</em> (J Becker)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Logia in Ancient and Recent Literature</em> (J Donovan)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Der Logos als Heiland im ersten Jahrhundert (E Krebs)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xv 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intermediaries in Jewish Theology (G F Moore)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Logos of the Pastoral Epistles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement and the two divine Logoi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Heavenly Wisdom and the Divine Logos in Jewish Apocalyptic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longinus <em>The Legend of Longinus</em> (R J Peebles)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucian <em>De Dood van Peregrinus</em> (D Plooij and J C Koopman)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE, ST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Abilene, ACTS, Herod, JOHANNINE, MATTHEW, Peraea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vii 35</td>
<td>A T Burbidge</td>
<td>v 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas or Lucanus</td>
<td>A Mercati</td>
<td>vi 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Luke xxii 15, 16</td>
<td>F C Burkitt and A E Brooke</td>
<td>ix 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Martyrdom of St Luke: a Bohairic Fragment</td>
<td>S Gaselee</td>
<td>x 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Luke xxii 15, 16</td>
<td>G H Box</td>
<td>x 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>x 22 (Dr Harnack)</td>
<td>J Chapman</td>
<td>x 552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Luke and the Pseudepigrapha</td>
<td>W K L Clarke</td>
<td>xv 597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i 34–38 (readings of Cod. Veronensis)</td>
<td>H J White</td>
<td>xv 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How Luke was written (E W Lummis)</td>
<td>B H Streeter</td>
<td>xvii 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II 15–58</td>
<td>A K Clarke and N E W Collie</td>
<td>xvii 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ten Lucan Hymns of the Nativity in their original language</td>
<td>R A Ayton</td>
<td>xviii 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Luke (C Knapp)</td>
<td>H L Jackson</td>
<td>xix 284</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

*Note:* The provided text is a listing of bibliographical entries, primarily focusing on religious and liturgical studies. The entries include titles of works, authors, and volumes, indicating the scope of content covered in the volumes of the *LITURGICA* series. The entries range from specific liturgical texts to broader studies on Apocryphal and New Testament literature, reflecting a comprehensive approach to the study of liturgical and religious history.
INDEX TO VOLUMES I–XXX

The Style and Literary Method of Luke (H J Cadbury)  
F C Burkitt xxii 342, xxii 68, xxiii 302

The Sources of Luke’s Passion-Narrative (A M Perry)  
F C Burkitt xxii 69

St Luke’s Preface  
F H Colson xxiv 300
St Luke (L Ragg)  
A E Brooke xxiv 336
αδοφάλεια and παρακολουθεῖν  
J H Ropes xxv 67
xxi 20–36: a non-Marcan oracle  
V Taylor xxvi 136
ix 54, 56 and the Western Diatessaron  
F C Burkitt xxviii 48
xxii 17–20  
F C Burkitt xxviii 178

Behind the Third Gospel (V Taylor)  
J M Creed xxviii 199
The Composition of the Third Gospel  
J W Hunkin xxviii 250
The Shorter Text of xxii 15–20  
H N Tate xxviii 362
The Gospel according to St Luke (B S Easton)  
J M Creed xxviii 420
Is the Proto-Luke hypothesis sound?  
V Taylor xxix 147
xix 21  
J M Creed xxx 202

Notes on St Luke and the Acts (A Pallis)  
F E Brightman xxix 158

Lull, Raymond  
A Life of Ramon Lull (E A Peers)  
A Lukyn Williams xxx 428

Luther  
See also Erasmus, Reformation

The Confessional History of the Lutheran Church  
(J W Richard)  
J Gibb xi 590
Luther’s Geistliche Lieder (A Leitzmann); Von  
Ordnung Gottesdiens, Deutsche Messe, Tauf-  
büchlein (H Lietzmann)  
F E Brightman xii 331
Luther (H Grisar)  
J Gibb xv 273
L’Évolution religieuse de Luther jusqu’en 1515 (H Stroh),  
La Liberté Chrétienne (R Will)  
J Oman xxiv 211
L’Épanouissement de la Pensée religieuse de Luther  
(H Stroh)  
J Oman xxvi 91

Johannes Fisher, Sacri Sacerdotii Defensio contra Lutherum  
(H M Schmeink)  
R H Murray xxviii 88
Die Lehre des Luthertums im Abriss (W Elert)  
R H Murray xxviii 89
Luther and the Reformation (J Mackinnon)  
R H Murray xxix 320
Kalvinismus und Luthertum im Zeitalter der  
Orthodoxie (H Leube)  
R H Murray xxx 213

Macarius (of Egypt)  
See also Gennadius, Isaac, Palladius

Magnus, Magnus  
J H Bernard ii 610
The Homilies of St Macarius of Egypt  
C Gore viii 85, x 280
The Seven Homilies in Florilegia  
G L Marriott xviii 70
Symeon Metaphrastes and the seven Homilies of Macarius  
G L Marriott xviii 71
The Epistle ad filios Dei in Syriac  
G L Marriott xx 42
A Homily attributed to Macarius of Egypt  
G L Marriott xxii 177 and A J Mason xxii 266
The Homilies of Macarius  
G L Marriott xxii 239
La date et l’origine des Homélies (L Villecourt,  
A Wilmart)  
G L Marriott xxii 259
INDEX TO VOLUMES 1-XXX

Macarius (of Egypt) (continued)
Fifty Spiritual Homilies of St Macarius the Egyptian
(A J Mason) G L Marriott xxiii 429

Macarius, Magnes See also Porphyry
Magnus, Magnes J H Bernard ii 610
A neglected Apologist T W Crafer viii 401, 546
Zu den Schriften des Makarios von Magnesia
(G Schalkhausen) T W Crafer x 308
The Apocriticus of Macarius Magnes (tr. T W Crafer)
J F Bethune-Baker xxii 84

Adversaria in Macarium Magnetem R Burn xxiii 64

MacCabees
1 Macc. vi 59-vii 2 C H Turner x 541
The Third and the Fourth Books of the Maccabees
(C W Emmet) J F Bethune-Baker xxix 182
1 Macc. iii 1-9, an acrostic poem C F Burney xxi 319
1 Macc. iii 48, an emendation J W Hunkin xxix 43
Das zweite Buch der Machabäer (C Gutberlet) W E Barnes xxix 328
The Origin of the Name Maccabee A A Bevan xxx 191
Madaura The Martyrs of Madaura A.D. 180 J H Baxter xxvi 21
Magic La Magie dans l'Inde Antique (V Henry) E J Rapson vi 624
From Magic to Science (C Singer) A D Nock xxx 215
Magnificat Who spoke the Magnificat?
The Magnificat in Niceta of Remesiana and Cyril
of Jerusalem T Barns vii 449

Maimonides, Moses
The Guide for the Perplexed (M Friedländer) W E Barnes vii 467
μακάριος
The 'blessed presbyters' who condemned Noetus C H Turner xxiii 28
μακάριος as a technical term C H Turner xxiii 31

Malabár See LITURGICA
Malachi (J M P Smith) S A Cook xiv 626
Malachim See Kings (C H Turner)
Malebranche Dialogues on Metaphysics and on Religion
(tr. M Ginsberg) C C J Webb xxx 209

Man See also PHILO
The Parable of Man and of God (H B Shepheard) F R Tennant vi 469
The Lord of Humanity (F J Gant) J F Bethune-Baker vii 471
God’s Image in Man and its Defacement (J Orr) F R Tennant vii 471
The Revival of Aristocracy (O Levy—L A Magnus)
J F Bethune-Baker viii 140

The Heavenly Man J M Creed xxvi 113

Mandeans
The Mandeans (M Lidzbarski, Ginza . . . das
crosse Buch der Mandäer, Das Johannesbuch der
Mandäer; S A Pallis, Mandaeæan Studies) F C Burkitt xxix 225
Ginza Rabba 174 F C Burkitt xxix 235

Manichaeanism
Recherches sur le Manichéisme (F Cumont) E W Brooks x 147
Les Écritures Manichéennes (P Alfaric) F C Burkitt xxi 382
The Religion of the Manichees (F C Burkitt) S A Cook xxvi 382
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Manoah  See Gideon
Martellus  See Eusebius
Marcion  See also Tertullian

*Das pseudotertullianische Gedicht 'Adversus Marcionem'*
(H Waitz)  C H Turner  v 143

Some Christian Difficulties of the second and twentieth centuries (F J F Jackson)  C Bigg  vi 470

Two elements in the Dualism of Marcion  R B Tollintton  xvii 263
Marcion, Papias, and 'the elders'  B W Bacon  xiii 134
The Exordium of Marcion's Antitheses  F C Burkitt  xxx 279

Marduk  See Babylonian
Mari  See Liturgica

MARK, St

The Gospel according to St Mark (H B Swete)  A Plummer  i 613
viii 32  F C Burkitt  ii 111
The Earliest Gospel (A Menzies)  H N Bate  iv 301
xiv 61  F C Burkitt  v 451
Mark the 'curt-fingered' Evangelist  J V Bartlet  vi 121
x 40  B Jackson  vi 237
St Mark's witness to the Virgin Birth  V McNabb  viii 448
Mark ii and the Revisers  E Nestle  ix 101

*Das Freer-Logion* (C R Gregory)  J F Bethune-Baker  xi 121

St Mark and the Triple Tradition (C E Scott-Moncrieff)  J F Bethune-Baker  xi 124

Jesus according to St Mark (J M Thompson)  J F Bethune-Baker  xii 146

A sixth-century fragment  E S Buchanan  xiii 369
W and Θ: Studies in the Western Text of St Mark  F C Burkitt  xvii 1, 139
Rhythm and intonation in St Mark i-x  E I Robson  xvii 270
xv 31 and Ps xxii 29  R A Aytoun  xxi 245
Our Lord's Teaching in St Mark's Gospel  T Stephenson  xxi 5
ix 27 and parallels  N D Coleman  xxiv 387

Marcan Usage

C H Turner xxvi 12, 145, 225, 337, xxvii 58, xxviii 9, 349, xxix 275, 346
St Mark (J V Bartlet)  J M Creed  xxvi 96
xvi 8 (éfonouōντο γὰρ)  R R Ottley  xxvii 407
A textual commentary on Mark i  C H Turner xxviii 145
ixi 12  N D Coleman xxviii 164;  F C Burkitt xxviii 274
x 38, 39  J H Bernard  xxviii 262
ii 14 ('Levi son of Alphaeus')  F C Burkitt xxviii 273

Western readings in the second half of St Mark's Gospel  C H Turner xxix 1

Did Codex Vercellensis contain the last twelve verses?  C H Turner xxix 16
Was the Gospel of Mark written in Latin?  (P-L Couchoud)  F C Burkitt xxix 375

The Gospel according to Mark in the Ancient Armenian (A J Edmunds)  F C Burkitt xxix 437
viii 14-21  T W Manson  xxx 45
La place du verbe dans Marc  P-L Couchoud  xxx 47
The Caesarean Text of the Gospel of Mark (K Lake, R P Blake, S New)  F C Burkitt  xxx 347
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Marriage  See CORINTHIANS, DIVORCE, ORDINATION

Marsilius  
   The ‘Defensor Pacis’ of Marsiglio of Padua (E Emerton)  A FAWKES xxi 368
   The Defensor Pacis of Marsilius of Padua (C W Previte-Orton)  E W WATSON xxx 430

Martyrology  See also Calendar
   Die Martyrologien (H Achelis)  E C BUTLER ii 447
   Etude sur les Gesta Martyrum romains (A Dufourcq)  E C BUTLER iii 144
   Ein Martyrologium der christlichen Gemeinde zu Rom (A Urbain)  E C BUTLER iii 148
   Studia Sinaitica ix, x (A S Lewis)  E C BUTLER iii 149
   Les Martyrs (H Leclercq)  E W WATSON iv 311
   Ausgewählte Märtyrereracten (R Knopf—O von Gebhardt)  E C BUTLER v 150

   Le texte grec original de la Vie de S. Paul de Thèbes (F Nau)  E C BUTLER v 151
   Genuine Acts of Martyrs (Bardenhewer, Harnack, Delehaye)  E C BUTLER vii 306
   Acts of the Persian Martyrs, Greek versions (Delehaye)  E C BUTLER vii 308
   ‘The Martyrdom of St Luke’ (a Bohairic Fragment)  S GASELEE x 52
   Acta Martyrum: Coptic (I Balestri and H Hyvernat)  W E CRUM x 459
   Acta Martyrum: Aethiopic (F M E Pereira)  W E CRUM x 459
   Psalter and Martyrology of Ricemarch (H J Lawlor)  F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 214
   The Martyrs of Madaura, A.D. 180  J H BAXTER xxvi 21
   Some authentic Acts of Early Martyrs (E C E Owen)  A SOUTER xxix 314
   The Passion of S. Perpetua (R W Muncey)  A SOUTER xxix 314

Maruta  See also Ahoudemmeh
   De sancta Nicaena synodo (O Braun) and Catalogue of Heresies (A Harnack)  C H TURNER i 152

Mary  See Mark, Virgin

Mass  See also Canon of the Mass, Eucharist
   The Exposition de la Messe (W H Frere)  F E BRIGHTMAN i 633
   English mass-books in the ninth century  H A WILSON iii 429
   Tracts on the Mass (J W Legg)  F E BRIGHTMAN vi 303
   The so-called Missale Francorum  M RULE xii 214, 535
   ‘De Nominibus Recitandis’  R H CONNOLLY xx 215

Masoretic
   Der masoretische Text nach der Ueberlieferung der babylonischen Juden (P Kahle)  W E BARNES iv 453
   A Pre-Masoretic Biblical Papyrus (S A Cook)  W E BARNES iv 454
   The exaggeration of errors in the Masoretic Masoreten des Westens (P Kahle)  A L WILLIAMS xxix 71
   The Masoretic Reading of Isaiah xliii 14  W E BARNES xxix 252

Matthew, St  See also Baptism
   Evangelium secundum Matthaeum (F Blass)  K LAKE iii 303
   An exegetical fragment of the third century  C H TURNER v 278
   xi 19  A T BURBIDGE v 455
   St Matthew’s parallel narratives  T MILNE v 602
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

The origin of the Gospel according to St Matthew A S Barnes vi 187
xx 23 B Jackson vi 237
vi 1–6 and other allied passages A Buchler x 266
The Gospel of St Matthew (D Smith) G Milligan xi 132
Des Petrus von Laodicea Erklärung des Matthäusevangeliums
(G F G Heinrici) A Souter xi 153
xx i–75 A H McNeile xi 558
Early Greek Commentators on the Gospel according to St Matthew
C H Turner xii 99
tóre A H McNeile xii 127
xi 27 F C Burkitt xii 296
xxiv 29 (‘immediately’) F C Burkitt xii 460
xxii 35 See Zacharias
xxv 31–46 as a Hebrew Poem C F Burney xiv 414
Cramer’s Catena on Matthew H Smith xvi 420
Catenaes Fragments of Origen’s Commentary H Smith xvii 101
The Gospel according to St Matthew (A H McNeile) B H Streeter xvii 125
v 3 ‘Blessed are the poor in spirit’ A Sloman xviiii 34
Catenaes on Matthew H Smith xvii 317
OT quotations peculiar to St Matthew T Stephenson xx 227
iii 10 H M Slee xxi 77
The Overlapping of Sources in Matthew and Luke
T Stephenson xxi 127
The Transfiguration (xvii 3) F J Badcock xxii 321
xxii 1–14 See Khilikat
ii 23 See NaKória
Das Matthäus-Evangelium (E Klostermann) A E Brooke xxix 49
The Gospel according to St Matthew (B T D Smith) J M Creed xxix 111
xxvi 50 E C E Owen xxix 384
xx 12 F C Burkitt xxx 254
Maximin

Der Dissertatio Maximini contra Ambrosium (F Kauffmann)
C H Turner ii 151

Maximus of Turin

Homiliae A Spagnolo and C H Turner xvi 161, 314, xvii 225
Contra Paganos A Spagnolo and C H Turner xvii 321
Contra Iudaeos (and the Verona MS) C H Turner xx 289
Contra Iudaeos—parallels J H Baxter xxi 175
Maxim[i]us—MS Veron. l (49) C H Turner xxiv 71

Mecca

See RELIGIONS

Medieval

See also Scholasticism

Life in the medieval University (R S Rait) J B Mullinger xiv 453
Le Mouvement théologique du xiiie siècle (J de Ghellinck)
C C J Webb xv 469

Mittelalterliches Geistesleben (M Grabmann)
W H V Reade xxix 75

Mediterranean

The Early Colonists of the Mediterranean (J R Harris) S A Cook xxix 105

Melania, the younger

See also AUGUSTINE

A Greek Vita Melaniae junioris (H Delehaye) E C Butler v 154
Santo Melania Giunioe Senatrice Romana (M Rampolla)
E C Butler vii 630
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Meletius</td>
<td>J H Srawley</td>
<td>ix 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Le schisme d'Antioche</em></td>
<td>(F Cavallera)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memoria Apostolorum</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxiv 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memra, Shekinah, Metatron</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>v 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menaeon The Greek <em>Menaeon</em></td>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menas</td>
<td>W E Crum</td>
<td>x 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Miscellen zu Romanos</em></td>
<td>(K Krumbacher)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Texts relating to Saint Mena of Egypt and Canons of Nicaea in Nubian dialect</em></td>
<td>F Ll Griffith</td>
<td>x 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messiah</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xi 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Der Messias oder Ta'eb der Samariter</em></td>
<td>(A Merx)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The two Zadokite Messiahs</em></td>
<td>G Margoliouth</td>
<td>xii 446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Christian Messiah in the light of Judaism ancient and modern</em></td>
<td>G H Box</td>
<td>xiii 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Babylonian Ideas on Jewish Messiahism</em></td>
<td>G H Dix</td>
<td>xxvi 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Messiah Ben Joseph</em></td>
<td>E W Budge</td>
<td>xvii 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Methodism</em></td>
<td>H G Wood</td>
<td>xiv 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Psychology of the Methodist Revival</em></td>
<td>R H Thouless</td>
<td>xxviii 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midrash See also Talmud</td>
<td>A E Cowley</td>
<td>iv 624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Midrash Hag-gadol</em></td>
<td>E Nestle</td>
<td>viii 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mill In Memoriam Ioannis Millii, S.T.P.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINISTRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Church and her Ministry</em></td>
<td>E W Watson</td>
<td>iii 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J P Whitney</td>
<td>xxii 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C Gore</td>
<td>xiii 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Ministers of Jesus Christ</em></td>
<td>E W Watson</td>
<td>iii 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Les Préventions des Diacres romains au Quatrième Siècle</em></td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xv 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Ministry in the Apostolic Church</em></td>
<td>G Milligan</td>
<td>xvi 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Ministry in the Church in relation to Prophecy and Spiritual Gifts</em></td>
<td>H B Swete</td>
<td>xviii 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The early history of the Church and the Ministry</em></td>
<td>(ed. H B Swete)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J V Bartlet</td>
<td>xx 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2nd ed.) J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxiii 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor Prophets See also Isaiah, Prophets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Old-Latin Texts of the Minor Prophets</em></td>
<td>W O E Oesterley</td>
<td>v 76, 242, 378, 570, vi 67, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W E Esterley</td>
<td>vi 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Les douse Petits Prophètes</em></td>
<td>E Barnes</td>
<td>xiv 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Anmerkungen zu dem Zwölf Propheten</em></td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Die Achmimische Version der Zwölf Kleinen Propheten</em></td>
<td>W E Crum</td>
<td>xxix 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minucius Felix</td>
<td>T H Bindley</td>
<td>xx 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Octavius</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Minucius Felix and his place among the early Latin Fathers</em></td>
<td>T H Bindley</td>
<td>xxix 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miracle</td>
<td>H Kelly</td>
<td>ii 505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The relation of Miracles to Christian Doctrine</em></td>
<td>W S Wood</td>
<td>vi 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Miracle of Cana</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>La Providence et le Miracle devant la Science Moderne</em></td>
<td>F R Tennant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>vii 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Author(s)</td>
<td>Volume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miracles (Lock, Sanday, and others), Miracles and Christianity</td>
<td>H F Steward</td>
<td>xiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction à l'Étude du Merveilleux et du Miracle</td>
<td>H Hamilton</td>
<td>xviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature, Miracle and Sin</td>
<td>J Oman</td>
<td>xviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Problème du Miracle dans le Christianisme primitif</td>
<td>F R Tennant</td>
<td>xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISHNA. See also HEBREW</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Mischna Berakot (O Holtzmann), Der Tosephtraktat Berakot</td>
<td></td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Mischna Joma (J Meinhold), Die Mischna Baba Qamma (W Windfuhr);</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Mischna Middoth (O Holtzmann); Die Mischna Challa (K Albrecht)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tractate Sanhedrin (H Danby)</td>
<td>W A L Elmslie</td>
<td>xv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baba Mesia (W Windfuhr); Schabbat (W Nowack)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sukkah, Mishna and Tosefta (A W Greenup)</td>
<td>T W Manson</td>
<td>xxviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Mischna: Baba batra (W Windfuhr)</td>
<td>T W Manson</td>
<td>xxviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Grammar of Mishnaic Hebrew (M H Segal)</td>
<td>A L Williams</td>
<td>xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tractate Shabbath (tr. W E Oesterley)</td>
<td>T W Manson</td>
<td>xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Mischna, Neziqin, Aboth (K Marti and G Beer)</td>
<td>A L Williams</td>
<td>xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tractate 'Erubin (W Nowack)</td>
<td>T W Manson</td>
<td>xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Missal</td>
<td>H M Bannister</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missale Francorum</td>
<td>W G Sargeaut</td>
<td>xii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missale Francorum</td>
<td>Martin Rule</td>
<td>xii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Stowe Missal (G Warner)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>xvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missale Romanum</td>
<td>R H Connolly</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Bobbio Missale</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Sacramentary (Lib. Sacramentorum)</td>
<td>R H Connolly</td>
<td>xxviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Les Livres d'Heures manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale</td>
<td>A Wilmart</td>
<td>xxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(V Lerouthais)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mithraism and Christianity (L Paterson)</td>
<td>H L Jackson</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moberly Robert Campbell Moberly</td>
<td>W Sanday</td>
<td>iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Campbell Moberly</td>
<td>W H Moberly</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mockery, the, of Christ</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus und das Sacaeenopfer (H Vollmer)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MODERNISM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modernism: a record and review (A L Lilley)</td>
<td>W Spens</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foi et Systèmes (E B Allo)</td>
<td>F R Tennant</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rise of Modern Religious Ideas (A C McGiffert), Modern Theology</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and the Preaching of the Gospel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Church and the New Knowledge (E M Caillard), J K Mozley</td>
<td></td>
<td>xviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modernism in the Church of England (P Gardner)</td>
<td>M Oakeshott</td>
<td>xxviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohammedan See Islam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molinos See Bellarmine, SPAIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX VO VOLUMES I-XXX

MONASTICISM See also Antony, Shenoute, Italy

Les Moines de l’Orient antérieurs au Concile de Chalcédoine
(J M Besse) E W Watson iii 136

Deux versions grecques inédites de la Vie de Paul de
Thèbes (J Bidez) E C Butler iii 152

S. Jérôme et la Vie du Moine Malchus (J Kunze) E C Butler v 152

Histoire de Thais (F Nau) E C Butler v 152

Mönchtum und Serapiskult (E Preuschen) E C Butler v 154

Das morgenländische Mönchtum (S Schiwietz) E C Butler vi 443

Aphraates and Monasticism R H Connolly vi 522

Aphraates and Monasticism F C Burkitt vii 10

Early Latin Rules (H Plenkers, I Herwegen) E C Butler ix 105

Relation of Cluny to movements of monastic reform
R Graham xv 179

A Monastic Star Time Table of the eleventh century R Poole xvi 98

L’Idea monastique et la vie Chrétienne des premiers jours
(G Morin) W K L Clarke xvi 297

Pratum Spirituale van Johannes Moschus (D C Hesseling)
M Jones xviii 250

Benedictine Monachism (E C Butler)
J P Whitney xxii 408; J F Bethune-Baker xxvi 109

The Dominican Order in England before the Reformation
(B E R Formoy) B L Manning xxvii 313

The Introduction of Monks at Christchurch, Canterbury
T Symons xxvii 409

The Monastery of Epiphanius at Thébes (H E Wenlock,
W E Crum, H G Evelyn White); The Monasteries of
the Wadi ‘n-Natrūn (H G Evelyn White) F C Burkitt xxviii 320

The Early Monastic Schools of Ireland (W G Hanson)
R A S Macalister xxix 221

Monophysite See also Jacobites, Severus

The Expositio liturgiae of Dionysius bar Salibi (H Labourt)
F E Brightman vi 308

Julien d’Halicarnasse (R Draguet) W Telfer xxvii 81

Montanism

La Crise Montaniste et Sources de l’histoire (P de Labriolle)
H M Gwatkin xv 619

Morals See also Christian Life, Conduct, Ethics

The Moral Life and Moral Worth (W R Sorley) J H Muirhead xiv 125

Moral Values and the Idea of God (W R Sorley) F R Tennant xx 256

A Study in Moral Theory (J Laird) A Nairne xxviii 307

More

Sir Thomas More: Utopia, Roper’s Life, Letters & c
(G Sampson) J P Whitney xii 486

Moschus, John See MONASTICISM

Moses See RELIGIONS

Mozarabic See also SPAIN, SPANISH

Toga and togatus in the Mozarabic Rite
C L Feltoe xxiii 57

Music

The Paléographie musicale F E Brightman vi 311

Guidonis Monachi Aretini Micrologus (A Amelli) F E Brightman vi 311
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Music in the History of the Western Church
(E Dickinson) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 311

Church Music and The Psalms (A M Richardson) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 312

Mutianus An uncial (palimpsest) MS of Mutianus E A LOWE xxix 29

Mystery-Religions
Les mystères païens et le mystère chrétien (A Loisy) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 183

MYSTICISM See also Isaac

Christian Mysticism (W R Inge), Unity in Diversity
(C Bigg) C C J WEBB i 461

The Mystical Element of Religion (F von Hügel) C C J WEBB xi 84

The Value of Mysticism O C QUICK xiii 161

The meaning of Mysticism H KELLY xiii 481

Mysticism: its meaning and danger O C QUICK xiv 1

The Mystic Way (E Underhill) W R INGE xiv 582

Mysticism in the New Testament J L JOHNSTON xv 244

Jewish and Christian Mysticism (J Abelson) I ABRAHAMS xv 267

Mysticism in Christianity (W K Fleming); Mysticism in
English Literature (C F E Spurgeon) H K ARCHDALL xv 269

Studies in Islamic Mysticism (R A Nicholson) W E BARNES xxiii 98

The Sadhu: a Study in Mystical and Practical Religion
(B H Streeter and A J Appasamy) A N AIRNE xxiii 100

Über die Geheimlehren von Jamblichus (Th Hopfner)
E J THOMAS xxiv 348

De Philosophorum Graecorum silentio mystico (O Casel)
E J THOMAS xxiv 349

The Lady Julian (R H Thouless) A G WIDGERY xxvi 317

Mysticism and the Eastern Church
(N Arseniew—A Chambers) R P CASEY xxviii 439

Studies of the Spanish Mystics (E A Peers) A L WILLIAMS xxix 73

Studies of the Psychology of the Mystics (J Maréchal) J OMAN xxix 300

Myth

Die Indogermanen im Alten Orient (M Gemoll) S A COOK xiv 148

Cultes, Mythes et Religions (S Reinach) S A COOK xv 154

Die Schlüssel zur Mythologie (A Gruhn) S A COOK xxvii 328

Meaning of A COWLEY xvii 174

Naassenes and Ophites

Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah (A B Davidson—
H C O Lanchester) S A COOK xxiii 323

Der Kommentar des David Qimchi zum Propheten Nahum
(W Windfuhr) A L WILLIAMS xxix 326

Name Inventiones Nominum

‘In the Name’ M R JAMES iv 218

J A ROBINSON vii 186

Narsai

The Liturgical Homilies of Narsai (R H Connolly)
A J MACLEAN xi 315, and F E BRIGHTMAN xii 319

Hom xxi

T H BINDLEY xix 342

The MSS of ‘Narsai on the Mysteries’ F C BURKITT xxix 269

Nations The table of Nations (Genesis x) F C BURKITT xxi 233
Natura  See Substantia
Natural Philosophy
The theological significance of tendencies in
Natural Philosophy  F R Tennant  i 347
Nature
*The Spiritual Interpretation of Nature* (J Y Simpson)  W Spens  xvi 565
*Nature, Miracle and Sin* (T A Lacey)  J Oman  xviii 245
Nazirite  The Nazirite  G B Gray  i 201
Naξωραῖος  See also JESUS
Naξωραῖος κληθῆσαι  H Smith  xxviii 60
Necho  The Syrian campaign of Necho II  L E Binns  xviii 36
Nemesianus  The Biblical text of Nemesianus of Thubunae  C H Turner  ii 602
Nemesius of Emesa  Anthropologie (E Orth)  W Telfer  xxix 197
Neoplatonism in relation to Christianity (C Elsee)  T W Crafer  x 471
The Neoplatonists (T Whittaker)  E J Thomas  xx 266
*Select Passages illustrating Neoplatonism* (E R Dodds)
Nero  The *Somnium Neronis*  E von Dobschütz  xvi 1
Nestorius, Nestorian  See also Heracleides, Išo'dadh, Narsai
*Die nestorianische Taufkirurgie* (G Diettrich)  F E Brightman  vi 308
Le témoignage perdu de Jean Évêque de Tomi  G Morin  vii 74
Nestoriana (F Loofs)  J F Bethune-Baker  viii 119
The Date of the Death of Nestorius  J F Bethune-Baker  ix 601
The Liturgy of Nestorius (A Baumstark)  F E Brightman  xii 309
Nestorius: *Le Livre d'Héraclide de Damas* (P Bedjan),
Nestorius and his teaching (J F Bethune-Baker)  R H Connolly  xii 486
Nestorius: *Le Livre d'Héraclide de Damas* (F Nau)  A J Mason  xv 88
Die Christologie des Nestorius (L Fendt); Nestorius
d'après les sources orientales (F Nau)  J F Bethune-Baker  xv 94
Nestorius's Version of the Nicene Creed  R H Connolly  xvi 397; F J Badcock  xvi 552
The Metaphysic of Nestorius  L Hodgson  xix 46
A new Nestorian monument in China  F C Burkitt  xxii 269
The Anaphora of Addai and Mari  E C Ratcliffe  xxx 23
New Testament  See also Canon, Greek Testament, Old Testament, Gospels, Grammar, Latin, Lexicon, Mysticism, St Paul, Plato, Spirit, Sahidic, Syriac, Textual Criticism
Encyclopaedia Biblica (T K Cheyne and J S Black)
A Dictionary of the Bible (J H Hastings)  H N Bate  i 309, ii 468, iv 307
Notes on the Translation of the NT (F Field)  H N Bate  i 313
Introduction to the NT (F Godet)  H N Bate  i 315
Historical NT (J Moffatt)  H N Bate  ii 473
Introduction to the NT (B W Bacon)  H N Bate  ii 474
Emphasis in the NT  A J Wilson  viii 75, x 255, 575, xi 546
New Light on the NT (A Deissmann—L R M Strachan)  J F Bethune-Baker  ix 136
The Apologetic of the NT (E F Scott)  T W Crafer  x 153
Manuel d'histoire ancienne du Christianisme (C Guignebert)  G Milligan  x 297
The Text of the NT (K Lake)  J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 121
The Origin of the NT (W Wrede)  J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 122
Introduction to the NT (T Zahn)  J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 122
Licht vom Osten (A Deissmann)  G MILLIGAN xi 129
Histoire des Livres du NT (E Jacquier)  G MILLIGAN xi 131
Geschichtskerne in dem Evangelien nach moderner Forschung (A Müller)  H L JACKSON xi 305
Religionsgeschichtliche Erklärung des NT (K Clemen)

History of Textus Receptus of NT  E NESTLE xi 306
Light from the Ancient East (L R M Strachan)  J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 148
NT Elzevir  H C HOSKIER xii 454
The Genesis of the Versions of the NT (H C HOSKIER)  A SOUTER xiii 120
Un Anonyme Ancien De Decem Virginibus (A Wilmart)  A SOUTER xiii 154
The Psychology of the NT (M S Fletcher)  W R INGE xvi 582
Epictetus and the NT (D S Sharp)  J M CREED xvi 433
The NT in the Twentieth Century (M Jones)  J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 568

Composition and dictation in NT Books  E I ROBSON xviii 288
An Introduction to the Literature of the NT (J Moffatt)  J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 285

Legal Terms common to Macedonian Inscriptions and the NT (W D Ferguson)  A SOUTER xx 376
The NT and Modern Life (S H Mellone)  P GARDNER-SMITH xxiii 206
The Evolution of the NT (J E Symes)  J M CREED xxiv 191
Les Livres du NT (A Loisy)  J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 192
The Study of the NT 1883 and 1920, The Early Printed Editions of the Greek Testament (C H Turner)  F C BURKITT xxvi 185
Handbuch zum NT (ed. H Lietzmann)  A E BROOKE xxvii 64
Religionsgeschichtliche Erklärung des NT (K Clemen)  J WALL xxvii 418
Das NT (O Holtzmann)  A E BROOKE xxix 50
The Rheims Version of the NT (ed. G R Hudleston)  J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 216

Punctuation of NT MSS  C LATTEY, F C BURKITT xxix 396

Nicaea  See also CREED
The Ιωάννα of the Synod of Nicaea  H ACHELIS ii 121
Niceta (of Remesiana)  See also Ambrosiaster, Magnificat
De lapsu virginis  A SOUTER vi 433
De Vigiliis  C H TURNER xxii 305
De Psalmodiae Bono  C H TURNER xxiv 225

Nicodemus
Jesus and Nicodemus: a study in spiritual life (J Reid)  J H SMITH ix 131
Nino, St  See Georgian

Nonjuror
Correspondence between the nonjuring bishops and the Church of the East  J DOWDEN i 562
Later Non-Jurors (H Broxap)  J P WHITNEY xxvii 103

Novatian  See also ORIGEN (the Tractatus)
Die Theologie der neuentdeckten Predigten Novatians (H Jordan)  A SOUTER vii 155
De Trinitate (W Y Fausset)  A SOUTER xii 152
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

**On the Trinity** (H Moore)  J F Bethune-Baker  xxii 86

**Novatien** (A D'Alès)  W Telfer  xxvii 86

**Nubian**  Old Nubian Christian texts  F Ll. Griffith  x 545

**Numbers**  See also Sabbath, Week

- **Siebenzahl und Sabbat bei den Babyloniern und im Alten Testament** (J Hehn)  C H W Johns  ix 474
- **The Assyrian word Nubattu** (C Johnston)  C H W Johns  ix 475
- **Das Lehrstück von den sieben Hauptsünden** (O Zockler)  A S D Jones  x 312

- **Four and seven as Divine Titles**

- **‘The Number of the Beast’**  A H McNeile xiv 443; see also F H Colson  xvii 100

**Numbers (the Book)**

- **Numbers** (G B Gray)  W E Barnes  v 306
- **The Book of Numbers** (A H McNeile)  S A Cook  xiv 143
- **Midrash Sifre on Numbers** (tr. P P Levertov)  T W Manson  xxviii 333
- **The Book of Numbers** (L E Binns)  W A L Elmslie  xxix 67
- **De Unitate Litteraria Num.** (E F Sutcliffe)  S A Cook  xxix 90

**Obadiah** (J A Bewer)  S A Cook  xiv 146

- **The Structure of the Book of Obadiah**  T H Robinson  xvii 402
- **Obadiah and Jonah** (H C O Lanchester)  W E Barnes  xx 84

**Obsequium ‘Per obsequium plebis tuae’**  F E Brightman  xii 293

**Old Latin**  See also Gothic, Latin, Lections, Minor Prophets

- **The Old Latin Version of the Bible**  C H Turner  ii 600
- **The Old Latin Versions** (H A A Kennedy)  K Lake  iii 302
- **Recollation of Codex k of the Old Latin Gospels**  C H Turner  v 88
- **Further Notes on Codex k**  F C Burkitt  v 100
- **Old Latin Biblical Texts** (E S Buchanan)  F C Burkitt  ix 304
- **An Old Latin Text of the Catholic Epistles**  E S Buchanan  xii 497
- **Old Latin Bible Quotations**  E Von Dobschütz  xvi 1
- **A new Old-Latin fragment**  F C Burkitt  xxv 78

- **A Reconstruction of the Old Latin Text used by Augustine**
  - (C H Milne)  F C Burkitt  xxviii 101
  - **The Old Latin Heptateuch** (A V Billen)  F C Burkitt  xxix 140

**Oil**

- **The Ceremonial Use of Oil among the East Syrians**
  - (F F Irving)  F E Brightman  iv 154
- **The Anointing of the Sick** (F W Puller)  F E Brightman  vi 310

**Old Testament**  See also Apocrypha (OT), Jews, Psychology, Septuagint, Textual Criticism

- **Hastings’ Bible Dictionary**  W E Barnes  i 144, ii 310, iv 449
- **Hauck’s Realencyclopadie**  W E Barnes  i 145, 470, ii 309, 625, iv 449, v 305
- **Authority and Archaeology** (ed. D S Hogarth)  W E Barnes  i 145
- **Light from the East** (C J Ball)  W E Barnes  i 146
- **Nordsemitische Epigraphik** (M Lidzbarski)  W E Barnes  i 146
- **Lehrbuch der alttestamentlichen Religionsgeschichte** (R Smend)  W E Barnes  i 146
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A short history of the Hebrew Text of the OT</td>
<td>T H Weir</td>
<td>i 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codex Weingartensis</td>
<td>P Corssen</td>
<td>i 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancient Corrections in the text of the Old Testament</td>
<td></td>
<td>i 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Encyclopaedia Biblica</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>iv 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stilistik, Rhetorik, Poetik</td>
<td>E König</td>
<td>i 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT History</td>
<td>W Wade</td>
<td>iii 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Jewish Encyclopaedia</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>i 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Méthode historique</td>
<td>M J Lagrange</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Pseudo-Augustinian Quaestiones Veteris et</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novi Testamenti</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>vi 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Das Alte Testament im Lichte des Alten Orients</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(A Jeremias)</td>
<td>C H W Johns</td>
<td>vi 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Testament History</td>
<td>P Smith</td>
<td>vi 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Theology of the OT</td>
<td>A B Davidson</td>
<td>vi 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Testament History for Sixth-form Boys</td>
<td>T Nicklin</td>
<td>viii 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criticism and the Old Testament</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>ix 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction to the Canonical Books of the OT</td>
<td>K H Cornill and G H Box</td>
<td>ix 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traditions and Beliefs of Ancient Israel</td>
<td>T K Cheyne</td>
<td>ix 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Testament Problems</td>
<td>J W Thirtle</td>
<td>ix 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critical Notes on OT History</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>x 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Notes</td>
<td>C F Burney</td>
<td>x 58o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ in the OT</td>
<td>B W Randolph</td>
<td>x 58o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Layman's Notes on OT Criticism</td>
<td>J P Heawood</td>
<td>x 620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ausgewählte poetische Texte des alten Testaments</td>
<td>W Staerk</td>
<td>x 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Short Introduction to the Literature of the OT</td>
<td>G H Box</td>
<td>x 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Theology and Modern Ideas</td>
<td>R B Girdlestone</td>
<td>x 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altorientalische Texte und Bilder zum AT</td>
<td>H Gressmann</td>
<td>x 634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT History and Literature</td>
<td>B H Alford</td>
<td>xi 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Study of the OT and Inspiration</td>
<td>T H Sprott</td>
<td>xi 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction to the Literature of the OT</td>
<td>S R Driver</td>
<td>xi 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Composite Writings in the OT</td>
<td></td>
<td>xi 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT Institutions, their Origin and Development</td>
<td>U Z Rule</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The OT</td>
<td>H C O Lanchester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuneiform Parallels to the OT</td>
<td>R W Rogers</td>
<td>xiv 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Short Introduction to the OT</td>
<td>F E Spencer</td>
<td>xiv 610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Building-up of the OT</td>
<td>R B Girdlestone</td>
<td>xiv 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Faith of the OT</td>
<td>A Nairne</td>
<td>xiv 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Archaeology of the OT</td>
<td>E Naville</td>
<td>xiv 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction à l'ancien Testament</td>
<td>L Gautier</td>
<td>xv 615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh Voyages on unfrequented waters</td>
<td>T K Cheyne</td>
<td>xvi 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Der Begriff der Nefiesz im Alten Testament</td>
<td>J Schwab</td>
<td>xvi 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction to the OT</td>
<td>H Creelman</td>
<td>xvi 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estudios de Critica Textual y Literaria</td>
<td>A F Truyols</td>
<td>xviii 344</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX
OLD TESTAMENT (continued)

Om 'Den Gammeltestamentlige Theologi' som Theologisk Disciplin (J Jacobsen) S A Cook xviii 349

The Text of the OT (E Naville) W E Barnes xx 86

The meaning and value of the OT for the church to-day (R H Malden) W E Barnes xxi 82

Hermeneutik des Alten Testaments (E König) S A Cook xxi 378

Introduction to OT Study for teachers and students (E B Redlich) E Waterhouse xxii 189

The Text of the OT (E Naville) WE Barnes xx 86

The meaning and value of the OT for the church to-day (R H Malden) W E Barnes xxi 82

Hermeneutik des Alten Testaments (E König) S A Cook xxi 378

Introduction to OT Study for teachers and students (E B Redlich) E Waterhouse xxii 189

The Text of the OT (E Naville) WE Barnes xx 86

The meaning and value of the OT for the church to-day (R H Malden) W E Barnes xxi 82

Hermeneutik des Alten Testaments (E König) S A Cook xxi 378

Introduction to OT Study for teachers and students (E B Redlich) E Waterhouse xxii 189
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

The Prayer for the Consecration of a Bishop in the Church
Order of Hippolytus A Nairne xvii 598
The Ordination Prayers of Hippolytus R H Connolly xviii 55
De Essentia sacramenti Ordinis disquisitio historico-theologica
(G M Van Rossum) S F D Fox xviii 325

Oriental Studies See also ARCHAEOLOGY, Semitic
Mélanges de la Faculté Orientale de l'Université de Saint-Joseph de Beyrouth S A Cook x 628
Studia Semitica et Orientalia (J Robertson and others) S A Cook xxiii 327
Annual of American School of Oriental Research 1920 S A Cook xxiii 329
Kulturgeschichte des Altertums (W Otto) S A Cook xxix 104

ORIGEN See also APOCALYPSE, EUSEBIUS
Origenes' Werke (P Koetschau) P M Barnard i 148, 455
The new Tractatus Origenis (P Batiffol and C H Turner)
E C Butler ii 113, 254
Origenes' Werke (E Klostermann) P M Barnard ii 614
Commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians J A F Gregg iii 233, 298, 554
Origen and the date of Pseudo-Clement J Chapman iii 436
The Origen-Citations in Cramer's Catena on 1 Cor. C Jenkins vi 113
The so-called Tractatus Origenis E C Butler vi 587
Origenes' Johanneskommentar (E Preuschen) A Souter vii 146
Les Signes critiques d'Origène (D Serruys) A Souter vii 148

An Hippolytus Fragment and the Tractatus Origenis
(E C Butler)
H Ramsbotham xiii 209, 357, xiv 10

The Philocaia of Origen (G Lewis) J F Bethune-Baker xv 143

Catenae fragments of Origen's commentary on Matthew
H Smith xvii 101

In Matt. I xiv 16 (Divorce) J P Arendzen xx 237
Address to Origen by Gregory Thaumaturgus
(W Metcalfe) J F Bethune-Baker xxii 84
The Exhortation to Martyrdom and 4 Maccabees W Metcalfe xxiii 268
Scholia in Apocalypsin C H Turner xxv 1

Recherches sur l'Histoire des Textes du De Principiis
(G Bardy) A Souter xxvi 102
Celsus und Origenes (A Miura-Stange) W Telfer xxx 434
Ossius (Hosius) of Cordova C H Turner xii 275
Oxford MSS at Antwerp A Souter xx 350

The Oxford Book of Medieval Latin Verse (S Gaselee) A Nairne xxx 207
Religious Thought in the Oxford Movement (C C J Webb)
R H Murray xxx 214

OXYRHYNCHUS SAYINGS

The Oxyrhynchus and other Agrapha C Taylor vii 546
The Introduction H G Evelyn White xiii 74
The fourth Saying H G Evelyn White xiv 400
The second Saying H G Evelyn White xvi 246
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Volume(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oxyrhynchus Sayings (continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Sayings of Jesus from Oxyrhynchus</em> (H G E White)</td>
<td>J V Bartlet</td>
<td>xxiii 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxyrhynchus Logion (1907) v ('pearl')</td>
<td>E Burrows</td>
<td>xxviii 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paganus (Ambrosiaster and Damasus)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C H Turner vii 284; J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxii 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pahlavi</td>
<td>See Cross</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palaeography and its uses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Specimina Codicum Graecorum Vaticanorum</em> (F De'Cavalieri and J Lietzmann)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xv 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Palaeographia Latina</em> (W M Lindsay)</td>
<td>E H Minns</td>
<td>xxiv 357, xxvi 218, xxx 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On the Symbols of Abbreviations for <em>-tur</em> (E K Rand) E H Minns</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxix 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palestine</td>
<td>See also Archaeology, Syriac (Palestinian), Serbia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Palästinischer Diwan</em> (G Dalman)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>iii 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Religion of Palestine in the second Millennium b.c.</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(S A Cook)</td>
<td>S R Driver</td>
<td>x 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Place Names of South Palestine</td>
<td>C F Burney</td>
<td>xiii 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>A History of Civilization in Palestine</em> (R A S Macalister)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palästina-Literatur (P Thomsen)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xiv 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Kompendium der Palästinischen Altertumskunde</em> (P Thomsen)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Archeology of the Holy Land</em> (P S P Handcock)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xviii 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Materials for the history of Dor</em> (G Dahl)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xviii 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Language of Palestine</em> (J C James)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxiii 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Nile and Jordan</em> (G A F Knight)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxiii 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>South Palestine after the Mosaic Map of Medaba</em> (F M Abel)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Journal of the Palestine Oriental Society</em></td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxvi 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hundert deutsche Fliegerbilder aus Palästina</em> (G Dalman)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palladius</td>
<td>See also Chrysostom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Readings seemingly conflate in MSS of the Lausiac History</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Lausiac History of Palladius</em> (E C Butler)</td>
<td></td>
<td>v 630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(C H Turner vi 321 and E C Butler)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Book of Paradise of Palladius</em> (E A W Budge)</td>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td>vii 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Palladius, Histoire Lausiaque</em> (A Lucot)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The History of Palladius and a Homily ascribed to Macarius</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Lausiac History of Palladius</em> (tr. W K L Clarke)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xx 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pandadiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panthera</td>
<td>Origin of the name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papacy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Geschichte Roms und der Päpste im Mittelalter</em> (H Grisar)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Studies in the Early Papacy</em> (J Chapman)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Eastern Church and the Papacy</em> (S H Scott)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Papias
On the age of our Lord J CHAPMAN ix 42
τάξει (Gospels and Rhetorical Schools) F H COLSON xiv 62
τάξει A WRIGHT xiv 298
Ἰοάννης or Ἰωάννα E I ROBSON xiv 441
Marcion, Papias and the Elders G W BACON xxiii 134

PAPYRUS, PAPYRI
See also OXYRHYNCHUS SAYINGS

The meaning of the Leyden Graeco-Demotic Papyrus
Anast. 65 J DE ZWAAN vi 418
Aramaic Papyri discovered at Assuan (A H Sayce and A E Cowley)
Some Recent Publications
Light from Egyptian Papyri on Jewish History before Christ
(Ch H Wright) S A COOK x 621
The Assuan and Elephantine Aramaic Papyri (L Bellel) S A COOK xi 120
Selections from the Greek Papyri (G Milligan) J H MOULTON xi 618
Le Nouveau Papyrus liturgique d'Oxford (P de Puniet)
F E BRIGHTMAN xii 310

Der Liturgische Papyrus von Dér-Balyzeh (T Schermann)
F E BRIGHTMAN xii 310

Catalogue of Greek Papyri in the John Rylands Library
(A S Hunt) M R JAMES xiii 130
Dates in the Elephantine Papyri J K FOTHERINGHAM xiv 570
Theological Texts from the Coptic Papyri (W E CRUM) M R JAMES xvi 272
Jewish Documents of the time of Ezra (A Cowley) I ABRAHAMS xxi 179
Der Papyruscodex saec. vi-vii der Phillippsbibliothek
(W E CRUM) F C BURKITT xxiii 314
Notes from Papyri C H DODD xxiii 60, xxvi 77
The Petrie-Hirschfeld Papyri H LOEWE xxiv 126
A new papyrus fragment in Coptic G HORNER xxiv 225
A papyrus scrap of Patristic Writing H STJ THACKERAY xxx 179

PARABLES
A new work on the Parables (A Jülicher) W SANDAY i 161
The Parable of the two Kings H STJ THACKERAY xiv 389
The Synoptic Parables J W HUNKIN xvi 372
The Parables of the Gospel (L Fonck) L E BROWNE xvi 433
The Parables of the Gospel (L E Browne) B H STREEVER xvii 126
The Parable of the Kingdom (H B Swete) J M CREED xxi 373
The Parable of the Ten Virgins F C BURKITT xxx 267; H L GOUDE xxi 399
Rabinische Gleichnisse (P Fiebig) W M CHRISTIE xxx 440

Paradosis (E A Abbott) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 152
Parras L'église cathédrale de Paris au vié siècle P BATIFFOL xvii 354

Pascal
The Holiness of Pascal (H F Stewart) E R BERNARD xvii 107
Les Lettres Provinciales (H F Stewart) A FAWKES xxi 366
Pensées (J Chevalier) M McARA xxviii 188
Pascal: the Man and the Message (R H Soltau) H F STEWART xxx 79
Portrait of Pascal (M Duclaux) H F STEWART xxx 79

Paschal Chronicle, The See also Cosmas
The Date of the Composition of the Paschal Chronicle
F C CONYBEARE ii 288
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Paschal Chronicle, The (continued)
The Codex used by Holstein             F C Conybeare vii 392
The Paschal Chronicle                G Mercati vii 397

PASTORAL EPISTLES

The Pastoral Epistles (J H Bernard)   H N Batte i 315
Dates of the Pastoral Epistles (W E Bowen)  H N Batte ii 475

The Genuineness and Authorship of the Pastoral Epistles
(J D James)                             H L Jackson viii 145
1 Timothy, a new fifth-century fragment  J V Bartlet xviii 309
2 Tim. iv 13 and Phil. ii 26            J Moffatt xviii 311
1 Tim. iii 16                           A S Lewis xix 80

‘Myths and Genealogies’: the Polemic of the Pastoral Epistles
F H Colson xix 265

The Pastoral Epistles (R StJ Parry)     A E Brooke xxi 179
The Pastoral Epistles (A E Hillard)     A E Brooke xxi 183
The Problem of the Pastoral Epistles (P N Harrison) A E Brooke xxiii 255
The Logos of the Pastoral Epistles      E Walder xxiv 310
2 Tim. ii 15                            E F Browne xxiv 317

Tests for the Pastoral Epistles         F R M Hitchcock xxx 272

Patrick, St

The Life of St Patrick and his place in History (J B Bury) E C Butler vii 310

The Confession of St Patrick            F R M Hitchcock viii 91
The Latin Writings of St Patrick       M Esposito xix 342
St Patrick, his writings and life (N J D White) StJ D Seymour xxiv 356

PATRISTICS  See also APOSTOLIC FATHERS

Patristic Study (H B Swete)              C H Turner v 134
Die altchristliche Litteratur (A Ehrhard) C H Turner v 134
Index Patristicus (E J Goodspeed)        A Souter ix 137

The Lives and Works of the Fathers of the Church
(O Bardenhewer)                        A Souter xi 135
La tradition des opuscules dogmatiques de Foebadius,
   Gregorius Illiberitanus, Faustinus (A Wilmart) A Souter xii 152
Patrologia Orientalis vi (E W Brooks)   W E Barnes xii 304
Patrologie (O Bardenhewer)              A Souter xiii 143
Anecdota Maredsolana (G Morin)          A Souter xv 145
Die christliche griechische Litteratur (O Stählin) A Souter xvi 148
Patrologia Orientalis ix                M R James xxi 334
Précis de Patrologie (J Tixeront)       J F Bethune-Baker xxiii 109

Die christliche lateinische Litteratur von Augustinus bis Gregor d.
Gr. (G Krüger)                          A Souter xxiii 210
A Handbook of Patrology (J Tixeront)    J F Bethune-Baker xxiii 445
Patrologiae Cursus Completus, Series Graeca, Index (T Hopfner) A Souter xxx 439

PAUL, St  See also Apocalypses, APOCRYPHAL ACTS,
   CHRISTIANITY, CODICES, Hilary, PASTORAL EPISTLES,
   SIN, and particular epistles

The ‘Righteousness of God’ in St Paul       J Ll Davies ii 198
A point in Pauline chronology              G A Simcox ii 586
Die biblischen Quellen für ein ‘Leben Pauli’ (V Weber) C Gayford iii 630, 633
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Letters of St Paul (H S Way)</td>
<td>H N Bate</td>
<td>iv 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulus, sein Leben und Wirken (C Clemen)</td>
<td>W Lock</td>
<td>vi 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Der Paulinismus und die Logia Jesu (A Resch)</td>
<td>W Lock</td>
<td>vii 617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Der Wortschatz des Apostels Paulus (T Nageli)</td>
<td>W Lock</td>
<td>vii 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr Rutherford on the Epistles of St Paul</td>
<td>S Liberty</td>
<td>x 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epistles to Colossians and Philemon (A L Williams)</td>
<td>G Milligan</td>
<td>x 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The social teaching of St Paul (W E Chadwick)</td>
<td>G Milligan</td>
<td>x 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Théologie de S Paul (F Prat)</td>
<td>P C T Crick</td>
<td>xi 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Pauline Epistles (R Scott)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Pastoral teaching of St Paul (W E Chadwick)</td>
<td>C West Watson</td>
<td>xi 602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Study of the Conversion of St Paul (R J Fletcher)</td>
<td>G H Clayton</td>
<td>xiii 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelagian Commentary on the Epistles of St Paul (J M Heer)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xiii 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Religious Experience of St Paul (P Garan)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xiii 604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geschichte der Paulinischen Forschung (A Schweitzer)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xiii 604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Earlier Epistles, their motive and origin (K Lake)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xiii 604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Plea for Reconsideration of St Paul's doctrine of Justification</td>
<td>(E J W Williams)</td>
<td>xiv 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Words of Agrippa to St Paul</td>
<td>G H Whitaker</td>
<td>xv 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Paul and Justification (F B Westcott)</td>
<td>G Milligan</td>
<td>xv 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Sources of Sedulus Scottus' Collectaneum</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xvii 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qualitative Nouns in the Pauline Epistles (A W Slaten)</td>
<td>M Jones</td>
<td>xx 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Chronologie van het leven van Paulus (D Plooij)</td>
<td>C T H Walker</td>
<td>xx 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Gospel according to St Paul (H Shears)</td>
<td>E C Hoskyns</td>
<td>xxii 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Paul: His Life and Letters and Christian Doctrine (A H McNeile)</td>
<td>E C Hoskyns</td>
<td>xxii 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Origin of Paul's Religion (J Machen)</td>
<td>W Lock</td>
<td>xxiii 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristus-Mystiken hos Paulus (J Lundberg)</td>
<td>C T H Walker</td>
<td>xxii 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The clausulae of the Pauline corpus</td>
<td>H J Rosé</td>
<td>xxv 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Paul on Trial (J J Still)</td>
<td>J W Hunkin</td>
<td>xxvi 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Master-Idea of the Epistles (Redemption) (R G Bandas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul of Tarsus (T R Glover)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Τά στροφέα in Paul and Bardaisan</td>
<td>W H P Hatch</td>
<td>xxviii 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Theology of St Paul (F Prat)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxix 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Trial of St Paul at Ephesus</td>
<td>W Michaelis</td>
<td>xxix 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Gospel of St Paul (S Cave)</td>
<td>P Gardner-Smith</td>
<td>xxx 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul of Samosata</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Sayings of Paul of Samosata</td>
<td>H J Lawlor</td>
<td>xix 20, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul de Samosate (G Bardy), Paulus von Samosata (F Loofs)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulinus of Nola</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Paulin de Nola (Baudrillart)</td>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td>vii 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ep. xxii 2 (‘curtalini’)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xx 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulus Diaconus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Gedichte des Paulus Diaconus (K Neff)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xi 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Pearl' See Oxyrhynchus Sayings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelagius</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelagius in Irland (H Zimmer)</td>
<td>C H Turner</td>
<td>iv 132</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PELAGIUS (continued)

Commentary on the Pauline Epistles A SOUTER vii 568
Some new fragments of Pelagius G MERCATI and A SOUTER viii 526
Another new fragment A SOUTER xii 32
Freiburg fragments of MS of Pelagian Commentary on the
Epistles of St Paul A SOUTER xiii 515
Pelagius and the Pauline text in the Book of Armagh A SOUTER xvi 105
Commentary on Epistle to Romans compared with Augustine
A J SMITH xix 162, xx 55, 127

Pelagius's Expositions of Thirteen Epistles of St Paul (A Souter)
F C BURKITT xxiii 411, xxviii 97

PENITENCE

The Penitence of Jannes and Jambres M R JAMES ii 572
Penitential Discipline in the first three centuries H B SWEET iv 321
L'edit de Calliste: les origines de la pénitence chrétienne
(A D'Alès) J H SRAWLEY xv 621
De Paenitentia tractatus dogmatico-historicus (P Galtier);
De Sacramento Paenitentiae (A D'Alès) F CABROL xxviii 318

PENTATEUCH See also COPTIC, GENESIS, PESHITTA

The Problem of the Pentateuch (R H McKim) S A COOK ix 116
The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch
(C A Briggs and F von Hügel) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 126
Über Doppelberichte in der Genesis (A Allgeier) S A COOK xiii 140
Essays in Pentateuchal Criticism (H M Wiener) S A COOK xiii 141
The Origin of the Pentateuch (H M Wiener) S A COOK xiii 141
Introduction to the Pentateuch (A T Chapman) S A COOK xiv 143
The Pentateuchal Text (H M Wiener) S A COOK xvi 143
Pentateuchal Criticism (D C Simpson) S A COOK xxvi 330

Peraea

The Peraean Ministry C WEST WATSON xi 269
The Peraean Ministry: a reply F C BURKITT xi 412
The Sources of Luke's Peraean Section (R Wickes) N P WILLIAMS xv 275

Περιποστέω and Περιστέρως In the Fathers G L PRESTIGE xxix 242
Perpetua Prose Rhythm in the Passio S. Perpetuae W H SHEWRING XXX 56

Persona See also Substance

Persona und τρόπωσαν im Recht und im christlichen
Dogma (S Schlossmann) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 124

Personality See also ATONEMENT

The idea of personality as applied to God C C J WEBB ii 49
A religious view of human personality R C MOBERLY iv 161
Grace and Personality (J Oman) J K MOZLEY xxi 349

PESHITTA See also Gospels, Išo’dadh, SYRIAC

The influence of the LXX on the Peshitta W E BARNES ii 186
The Place of the Peshitto Version in the Apparatus Criticus
of the Greek New Testament (G H Gwilliam) A E COWLEY iv 625
The Peshitta Version of 2 Kings W E BARNES vi 220, xi 533
The Peshitta Psalter according to the West Syrian text
(W E Barnes) F C BURKITT vi 286

Apparatus Criticus to the Peshitta version of Isaiah
(G Dietrich) W E BARNES vii 465
# Index to Volumes I-XXX

The origin and early history of the Syriac Pentateuch

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Die Peschitta des Alten Testamentes</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>xvi 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Pinkerton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Chrysologus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texts attributed to Peter of Alexandria</td>
<td>W E Cruysh</td>
<td>iv 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fragment einer Schrift des Petrus von Alexandrien</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>vii 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Un preteso Scritto di San Pietro vescovo d'Alessandria</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>vii 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter, Prince of Apostles (F J F Jackson)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxix 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Damian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Peter Damian and ' Auxilius '</td>
<td>W K Firminger</td>
<td>xxvi 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter of Laodicea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commentary on St Matthew (C F G Heinrici)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xi 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petrus de Cathedra</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Cathedra</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phares, Perez, and Mt. xi 12</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxx 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharisees</td>
<td>See also Jesus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharisaism (R T Herford)</td>
<td>W A L Elmslie</td>
<td>xiv 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels (I Abrahams)</td>
<td>J W Hunkin</td>
<td>xxvi 92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Philippians

The title of the Magistrates and the Greek form of the name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W M Ramsay</td>
<td></td>
<td>i 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The οττάρηγγος of Philippi</td>
<td>F Haeverfield</td>
<td>i 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Epistle of St Paul's First Trial (R R Smith)</td>
<td>H N Bate</td>
<td>ii 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii 6 (άπραγμός)</td>
<td>J Ross</td>
<td>x 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii 7 (καυτῶν ἐκένωσεν)</td>
<td>W Warren</td>
<td>xii 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i 21, 22</td>
<td>E F Brown</td>
<td>xiii 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christus in seiner Prääexistenz und Kenose nach</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xvi 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil. 2, 5-8 (H Schumacher)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii 26</td>
<td>J Moffat</td>
<td>xviii 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An die Philippus (M Dibelius)</td>
<td>A E Brooke</td>
<td>xxvii 64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Philo

Philo and the Catholic Judaism of the first Century:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Les idées philosophiques et religieuses de Philon (É Bréhier)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Der Einfluss Philos auf die älteste christliche Exegese</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(P Heinisch)</td>
<td>J H A Hart</td>
<td>xi 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philo on Education</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Biblical Antiquities of Philo (M R James)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ the Man from Heaven in the light of the Anthropology of Philo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B A Stegmann)</td>
<td>J M Creed</td>
<td>xxix 310</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Les idées philosophiques et religieuses de Philon (É Bréhier)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Der Einfluss Philos auf die älteste christliche Exegese</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(P Heinisch)</td>
<td>J H A Hart</td>
<td>xi 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philo on Education</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Biblical Antiquities of Philo (M R James)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ the Man from Heaven in the light of the Anthropology of Philo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B A Stegmann)</td>
<td>J M Creed</td>
<td>xxix 310</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The origin and early history of the Syriac Pentateuch

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Die Peschitta des Alten Testamentes</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>xvi 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Pinkerton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Chrysologus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texts attributed to Peter of Alexandria</td>
<td>W E Cruysh</td>
<td>iv 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fragment einer Schrift des Petrus von Alexandrien</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>vii 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Un preteso Scritto di San Pietro vescovo d'Alessandria</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>vii 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter, Prince of Apostles (F J F Jackson)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxix 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Damian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Peter Damian and ' Auxilius '</td>
<td>W K Firminger</td>
<td>xxvi 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter of Laodicea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commentary on St Matthew (C F G Heinrici)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xi 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petrus de Cathedra</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Cathedra</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phares, Perez, and Mt. xi 12</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxx 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharisees</td>
<td>See also Jesus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharisaism (R T Herford)</td>
<td>W A L Elmslie</td>
<td>xiv 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels (I Abrahams)</td>
<td>J W Hunkin</td>
<td>xxvi 92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Philippians

The title of the Magistrates and the Greek form of the name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W M Ramsay</td>
<td></td>
<td>i 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The οττάρηγγος of Philippi</td>
<td>F Haeverfield</td>
<td>i 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Epistle of St Paul's First Trial (R R Smith)</td>
<td>H N Bate</td>
<td>ii 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii 6 (άπραγμός)</td>
<td>J Ross</td>
<td>x 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii 7 (καυτῶν ἐκένωσεν)</td>
<td>W Warren</td>
<td>xii 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i 21, 22</td>
<td>E F Brown</td>
<td>xiii 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christus in seiner Prääexistenz und Kenose nach</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xvi 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil. 2, 5-8 (H Schumacher)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii 26</td>
<td>J Moffat</td>
<td>xviii 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An die Philippus (M Dibelius)</td>
<td>A E Brooke</td>
<td>xxvii 64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Philo

Philos and the Catholic Judaism of the first Century:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Les idées philosophiques et religieuses de Philon (É Bréhier)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Der Einfluss Philos auf die älteste christliche Exegese</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(P Heinisch)</td>
<td>J H A Hart</td>
<td>xi 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philo on Education</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Biblical Antiquities of Philo (M R James)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ the Man from Heaven in the light of the Anthropology of Philo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B A Stegmann)</td>
<td>J M Creed</td>
<td>xxix 310</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Les idées philosophiques et religieuses de Philon (É Bréhier)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Der Einfluss Philos auf die älteste christliche Exegese</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(P Heinisch)</td>
<td>J H A Hart</td>
<td>xi 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philo on Education</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Biblical Antiquities of Philo (M R James)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ the Man from Heaven in the light of the Anthropology of Philo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B A Stegmann)</td>
<td>J M Creed</td>
<td>xxix 310</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Philosophy
See also Natural Philosophy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Philosophy of the Christian Religion</td>
<td>A M Fairbairn</td>
<td>iv 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grundprobleme der Religionsphilosophie</td>
<td>A Dorner</td>
<td>v 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selbstbewusstsein und Willensfreiheit</td>
<td>G Graue</td>
<td>vi 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Das Weltbild der Zukunft</td>
<td>K Heim</td>
<td>vi 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Höffding's The Philosophy of Religion</td>
<td>B E Meyer</td>
<td>viii 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reason in Belief</td>
<td>F Sewall</td>
<td>viii 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ueber das Verhaltniss der Religionsphilosophie zu anderen Wissenschaften</td>
<td>O Pfleiderer</td>
<td>ix 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Notion de Vérité dans la Philosophie Nouvelle</td>
<td>J De Tonquédec</td>
<td>x 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Realm of Ends</td>
<td>J Ward</td>
<td>xiii 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philosophy of Religion</td>
<td>G Galloway</td>
<td>xvi 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Religious Implications of Pragmatism</td>
<td>J R Geiger</td>
<td>xxi 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Construction of the World in terms of Fact and Value</td>
<td>C T H Walker</td>
<td>xxi 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interpretation of the Spiritual Philosophy</td>
<td>J Gurnhill</td>
<td>xxi 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Index to Periodicals</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxii 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Philosophie Moderne (Bacon to Leibnitz)</td>
<td>G Sortais</td>
<td>xxiii 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Philosophy</td>
<td>J Gurnhill</td>
<td>xxiv 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Spiritual Philosophy</td>
<td>J Gurnhill</td>
<td>xxiv 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philosophy and Christian Experience</td>
<td>W Richmond</td>
<td>xxiv 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Praelationes Cosmologie</td>
<td>J M Dario</td>
<td>xxvi 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosmology</td>
<td>W D Ross</td>
<td>xxvi 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowledge and Virtue</td>
<td>P N Waggett</td>
<td>xxvi 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metaphysical Grounds of the Science of Nature</td>
<td>K F Fröbel</td>
<td>xxvi 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Appearance of Mind</td>
<td>J C M Kerrow</td>
<td>xxvi 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Place of Reason in Christian Apologetics</td>
<td>L Hodgson</td>
<td>xxvi 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traité de Philosophie</td>
<td>G Sortais</td>
<td>xxviii 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Les Contradictions de la pensee religieuse</td>
<td>J de Saussure</td>
<td>xxviii 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Mediaeval Philosophy</td>
<td>M de Wulf—E C Messenger</td>
<td>xxviii 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institutiones Metaphysicae Generalis</td>
<td>P Deescoqs</td>
<td>xxviii 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autour du Décret de 1210 : David de Dinant, Alexandre</td>
<td>W H V Reade</td>
<td>xxviii 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d'Aphrodis (G Théry)</td>
<td>W H V Reade</td>
<td>xxviii 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philosophy of the Abbé Bautain</td>
<td>W M Horton</td>
<td>xxviii 426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essays on Philosophy</td>
<td>J Galloway</td>
<td>xxix 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Nature of Existence</td>
<td>G Taggart, C D Broad</td>
<td>xxix 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Nature of Deity</td>
<td>J E Turner</td>
<td>xxix 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Réalité et Relativité</td>
<td>G Rabeau</td>
<td>xxix 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philostorgius Zur Ueberlieferung des Philostorgios</td>
<td>L Jeep</td>
<td>xxix 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoenician See Ethnology</td>
<td>J H Freese</td>
<td>i 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photius The Library of Photius</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxii 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Heresy of the Phrygians</td>
<td>H J Lawlor</td>
<td>ix 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index to Volumes I-XXX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pilate</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Report and Death of Pilate</td>
<td>G F Abbott  iv 83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Pontius Pilate' in the Creed</td>
<td>T H Bindley  vi 112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>εἰς Ποντίου Πιλάτου (1 Tim. vi 12, 13)</td>
<td>C H Turner  xxvii 270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pistis Sophia</strong></td>
<td>See also SOLOMON (ODES OF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pistis Sophia (G R S Mead)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt  xxiii 271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pistis Sophia again (G Horner and C Schmidt)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt  xxvi 391</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coptic Language and the <em>Pistis Sophia</em></td>
<td>F C Burkitt  xxvii 148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pius II</strong> (C M Ady)</td>
<td>J P Whitney  xxii 188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Plato</strong></td>
<td>See also CAMBRIDGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plato and the New Testament</td>
<td>C Taylor  ii 432</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Christian Platonists of Alexandria (C Bigg)</td>
<td>F H Colson  xxii 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Message of Plato (E J Urwick)</td>
<td>A Nairne  xxii 397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platonism (P E More)</td>
<td>A Nairne  xxviii 435</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Plotinus</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plotins Stellung zum Gnosticismus und Kirchlichen Christentum (C Schmidt)</td>
<td>A Souter  vii 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Problem of Evil in Plotinus (B A G Fuller)</td>
<td>W R Inge  xiv 309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hypostases plotiniennes et Trinité chrétienne (F Picavet)</td>
<td>E J Thomas  xx 188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philosophy of Plotinus (W R Inge)</td>
<td>E J Thomas  xx 264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Philosophie de Plotin (E Bréhier)</td>
<td>F H Brabant  xxx 208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poet The first Latin Christian Poet</td>
<td>A J Mason  v 413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Poetry of our Lord (C F Burney)</td>
<td>W A L EMSLIE  xxix 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Poimandres</strong></td>
<td>See Hermes Trismegistus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polycarp</td>
<td>See also IGNATIUS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three passages in SS. Ignatius and Polycarp</td>
<td>T Nicklin  iv 443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Apostolic Anaphora and the Prayer of St Polycarp</td>
<td>J A Robinson  xxi 97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(P Cagin)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Prayer of St Polycarp and its concluding doxology (J W Tyrer)</td>
<td>F E Brightman  xxiii 390</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Doxology in the Prayer of St Polycarp</td>
<td>J A Robinson  xxiv 141 ; R H Connolly  xxiv 144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>πάρωσις and πέρωσις</td>
<td>J A Robinson  iii 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porphyry</td>
<td>See also Macarius Magnes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The work of Porphyry against the Christians and its reconstruction</td>
<td>T W Crafer  xv 360, 481</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Prayer</strong></td>
<td>See also COMMON PRAYER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prayer (A J Worlledge)</td>
<td>E C Dermer  iv 628</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prayer for the Departed in the first four centuries</td>
<td>H B Swete  viii 500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-training in Prayer (A H McNeile)</td>
<td>H F Stewart  xviii 82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concerning Prayer (ed. H B Streeter)</td>
<td>H F Stewart  xviii 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Realm of Prayer (R H Coats)</td>
<td>H F Stewart  xxii 276</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Power of Prayer (Walker Prize Essays)</td>
<td>H F Stewart  xxii 276</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prayer towards the East : Sol Salutis (F J Dölger)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt  xxii 283, xxvii 420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twenty-five Consecration Prayers (A Linton)</td>
<td>A Nairne  xxiv 95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liturgical Prayer, its history and spirit (F Cabrol)</td>
<td>R H Connolly  xxiv 460</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

PRAYER (continued)

- Early Christians at Prayer (W E Barnes) J F Bethune-Baker xxvi 437
- Prayer in Christian Theology (A L Lilley) W E Barnes xxvi 309
- Prayer and Poetry (H Bremond—A Thorold) H F Stewart xxx 77

Preaching

- A History of Preaching (E C Dargan) J F Bethune-Baker viii 139
- Preaching in Medieval England (G R Owest) B L Manning xxix 78
- Preachers and Teachers (J G Simpson) G H Clayton xiv 592

Pre-existence  See PHILIPPIANS

- προφήτης γενόμενος in Acts i 18 F H Chase xiii 278, 415

Presanctified  The Syrian Liturgies of the Presanctified

- H W Codrington iv 69, v 369, 535

Presence, the Real  See EUCHARIST

Prévostin  La Vie et les Œuvres de Prévostin (G Lacombe)

- W H V Reade xxx 211

Primasius  See Tyconius

Primers  Horae B.V.M. or Sarum and York Primers (E Hoskins)

- Chr Wordsworth iii 454

Priscillianism

- Eine Bibliothek der Symbole zur Bekämpfung des Priscillianismus (K Künste) C H Turner ii 458
- Property, its duties and rights (ed. C Gore) V H Stanton xv 622

PROPHETY

- The evidential value of Prophecy (E A Edghill) T W Crafer x 153
- The inspiration of Prophecy (G C Joyce) G H Clayton xii 150
- Ministry of the Church in relation to Prophecy and Spiritual Gifts (H J Wotherspoon) H B Swete xviii 235
- Foreign influences on Hebrew Prophecy H Gressmann xxvii 241
- Prophecy and Eschatology (N Micklem) F S Marsh xxviii 67
- Prophecy and the Sabbath W E Barnes xxix 386

- ἡ προφήτης (E Fascher) J M Creed xxix 57

PROPHETS, THE  See also Minor Prophets

- Geschichtsbetrachtung und geschichtliche Ueberlieferung bei den vorexilischen Propheten (O Procksch) W E Barnes iv 452
- Die Profeten Israels in sozialer Beziehung (P Kleiner) W E Barnes vii 466

The Hebrew Prophets for English readers (F H Woods)

- The Prophets of Israel (M Buttenwieser) S A Cook x 629
- The Profeten (G Hölscher) L E Binns xvi 133
- The Ideals of the Prophets (S R Driver) S A Cook xvi 144
- The Targum on the later Prophets W E Barnes xxviii 283
- The Evangel of the Hebrew Prophets (A S Geden) S A Cook xxix 93
- The Prophets and their Times (J M Powis Smith) S A Cook xxix 93
- Die endzeitliche Wiederherstellung bei den Propheten (E L Dietrich) S A Cook xxix 94

The Minor Prophets in the Freer Collection and the Berlin Fragment of Genesis (H A Sanders and C Schmidt) H Stj Thackeray xxx 218

- τροπαρθής Ephes. vi 18 E L Hicks xi 571

Protestant, Protestantism

- Dogmengeschichte des Protestantismus (O Ritschl) J Gibb xi 590
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Orthodoxie und Synkretismus in der Altprotestantischen Theologie
(O Ritschl)
J GIBB xiv 138

Early Protestant Documents preserved at Cambridge
A C BOUQUET xix 231

PROVERBS  See also SEPTUAGINT
Proverbs (C H Toy)  W E BARNES i 471
Proverbs (T T Perowne)  W E BARNES i 472
Proverbs, Ecclesiastes and Song of Songs (G C Martin)
S A COOK x 623

The Book of Proverbs (J R Coates)  G MILLIGAN xiv 151
Il Libro dei Proverbi di Salomone (G Mezzacasa)  S A COOK xvi 145
xxv 22  A S TRITTON xxi 172
The Wisdom of the Egyptians (E A W Budge)  S A COOK xxvi 321
viii 22  C F BURNEY xxvii 160
Bede sur iœs Proverbs  D DE BRUYNE xxviii 182
xxx 15 (the two ardat lili)  E BURROWS xxviii 185

Prudentius
De Codicum Prudentianorum generibus et virtute (J Bergman)
A SOUTER xii 153

PSALMS  See also COPTIC, GROSSETESTE, PESHITTA
Die Psalmen (B Duhm)  W E BARNES i 145
The Psalms (A F Kirkpatrick)  W E BARNES iii 471
Psalms xc  E G KING iv 338
Les Psalmes traduits de l'hébreu (M B d'Eyragues)  W E BARNES iv 463
The Psalms in three Collections (E G King)  W E BARNES iv 456, vii 465
The influence of the triennial cycle on the Psalter  E C KING v 203
The Prayer Book Psalter  W A WRIGHT vii 270, 629
The Titles of the Psalms (J W Thirtle)  W E BARNES vii 466
I Salmi (Minocchi)  W E BARNES vii 466
A Commentary on the Book of Psalms (C A and E G Briggs)
A H McNEILE ix 123

The Prayer Book Psalter (J G Carleton)  J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 108
The People's Psalter (G H S Walpole)  J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 109
Psalms lxviii, Exsurget Deus  C J BALL xi 415
Psalms cxx 3\textsuperscript{a}  W A WRIGHT xi 568
Irish Psalters  H M BANNISTER xii 280
Lex in Corde (W E Barnes)  E G KING xii 475

The 'Introductions' of the West Saxon Psalms
J W BRIGHT, R L RAMSAY xiii 520

The Diction of the Psalter  W S PRATT xiv 220
The Monte Cassino Psalter (A M Amelli)  F C BURKIT xiv 433
Ps. lxvi and other Psalms for Feast of Tabernacles
H STJ THACKERAY, W E BARNES xv 425
Le Texte du Psautier Latin en Afrique (P Capelle)  A SOUTER xvi 130
Ps. liviii 10 (9)  A NAIRNE xvi 252
The Psalter and Martyrology of Ricemarch (H J Lawlor)
F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 214

ii 12  The text of
Revision of the Prayer Book  W E BARNES xviii 24
xlii  Three notes on
lxxxv 9  Emendation of

A E COWLEY xx 356
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

PSALMS (continued)

lxxxv 9  A lost Selah and The Commentary of R. David Kimhi (R S Finch) I W Slotki xx 250
xxii 29 and Mk. xv 31 R A Aytoun xxi 245
Ixxiii 10 F S Marsh xxi 265
xxxii 9 J Kennedy xxi 328

The First Book of Psalms in the Text of G (H W Sheppard) F C Burkitt xii 165

xxxii 3 J Kennedy xii 381

Psalterium iuxta Hebraeos Hieronymi (J M Harden) F C Burkitt xxiv 203

Psalmenstudien (S Mowinckel) W E Barnes xxiv 108, 331; xxvi 394

Les Psaumes (H Pérennès) W E Barnes xxiv 334

Psalms iv : a study in Bible Translation W E Barnes xxviii 39

The Psalms (J M Powis Smith) W E Barnes xxviii 207

The Development of Hebrew Psalmody (H Gressmann) W E Barnes xxviii 209

The Psalms in the Light of Egyptian research (A M Blackman) W E Barnes xxviii 210

The Psalmists in the Light of Babylonian research (G R Driver) W E Barnes xxviii 210

The Inner Life of the Psalmists, The Social Life of the Psalmists (H W Robinson) W E Barnes xxviii 210

The Eschatology of the Psalmists, The God of the Psalmists (T H Robinson) W E Barnes xxviii 210

A Commentary on the Psalms (J E Bird) W E Barnes xxviii 431

Ps. xxxix ein jüdisches Passionsgemeinschaftslied (G Beer) S A Cook xxix 89

Psalterium ex Hebraeo Latinum (F Zorell) W E Barnes xxix 200

Die altlateinischen Psalterien [Jerome's work on the Psalms] (A Allgeier) F C Burkitt xxx 395

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychology and Religion C C J Webb iv 46

The Psychology of the NT (M S Fletcher) W R Inge xiv 582

The Psychology of the Christian Soul (G Steven) P N F Young xiv 592

Psychological Principles (J Ward) F R Tennant xx 253

An Introduction to the Psychology of Religion (R H Thouless) J Oman xxiv 449

The Psychology of Religion (W B Selbie) A G Widgery xxvi 318

Psychology and the Church (O Hardman) A G Widgery xxviii 80

The Psychology of the Methodist Revival (S G Dimond) R H Thouless xxviii 310

Modern Psychology and the Validity of Christian Experience (C H Valentine) J C M Conn xxviii 311


Studies of the Psychology of the Mystics (J Maréchal) J Oman xxix 300

Punctuation  The punctuation of NT manuscripts C Lattey, F C Burkitt xxix 396

Punishment, Human and Divine (W C de Pauley) J W Hunkin xxviii 313
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td>Purgatory: the State of the Faithful Departed:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>Invocation of Saints (A J Mason)</td>
<td>iii 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>Tertullian and Purgatory</td>
<td>iii 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>Puritanism in England (H H Henson)</td>
<td>xiv 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>The Puritans in power (G B Tatham)</td>
<td>v 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI</td>
<td>The origin of 'Q' Sprüche und Reden Jesu (A Harnack)</td>
<td>viii 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII</td>
<td>Quartodeciman The Quartodeciman question</td>
<td>xvi 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>The use of the Quicunque vult in the Book of Common Prayer</td>
<td>vii 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX</td>
<td>Quicunque vult salus esse</td>
<td>v 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>A critical text of the Quicunque vult</td>
<td>vii 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI</td>
<td>L'Origine du Symbole d'Athanase</td>
<td>xi 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII</td>
<td>The Athanasian Creed in the Twentieth Century</td>
<td>xii 161,337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII</td>
<td>(R O P Taylor)</td>
<td>xiii 446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV</td>
<td>The Authorship of the Quicunque vult</td>
<td>xxv 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV</td>
<td>The Rabbinical Criminal Code and the Trial Narratives in the Gospels</td>
<td>xxi 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI</td>
<td>Reason See also God, Gospels, Parables</td>
<td>xviii 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII</td>
<td>Reconciliation between God and Man (W J Sparrow-Simpson)</td>
<td>xx 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII</td>
<td>Reconciliation and Reality (W F Halliday)</td>
<td>xx 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX</td>
<td>Suffering, Punishment, and Atonement (E W Johnson)</td>
<td>xxiii 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX</td>
<td>The Ministry of Reconciliation (J R Gillies)</td>
<td>xxii 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI</td>
<td>Rector in Ambrosiaster and Damasus</td>
<td>vii 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII</td>
<td>Redemption</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII</td>
<td>Le Dogme de la Rédemption (J Rivière)</td>
<td>viii 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV</td>
<td>Le Dogme de la Rédemption (J Rivière)</td>
<td>xvii 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV</td>
<td>Der Erlöser: seine Bedeutung in Geschichte und Glauben</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI</td>
<td>(K Bornhausen)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII</td>
<td>Reformation, The See also Luther, Protestant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII</td>
<td>The Reformation (outside England) (W Walker)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX</td>
<td>The Reformation Settlement (M MacColl)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX</td>
<td>History of the Reformation (T M Lindsay)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI</td>
<td>Heinrich viii von England und Luther, Zur Wertung der deutschen Reformation, Die christliche Sittlichkeit nach Luther (W Walther)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII</td>
<td>The Oxford Reformers (G F Bridges)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII</td>
<td>Cranmer and the Reformation (C H Smyth)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV</td>
<td>Reichenau Die Reichenauer Handschriften (A Holder)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV</td>
<td>RELIGION See also PSYCHOLOGY, RELIGIONS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI</td>
<td>What is Religion? (W Bousset)</td>
<td>x 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII</td>
<td>Character and Religion (E Lyttelton)</td>
<td>xiv 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII</td>
<td>Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics (J Hastings)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX</td>
<td>Vital Problems of Religion (J Cohu)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL</td>
<td>RUTHERAN, LUTHER, THE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI</td>
<td>History of the Reformation (T M Lindsay)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLII</td>
<td>Heinrich viii von England und Luther, Zur Wertung der deutschen Reformation, Die christliche Sittlichkeit nach Luther (W Walther)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLIII</td>
<td>The Oxford Reformers (G F Bridges)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLIV</td>
<td>Cranmer and the Reformation (C H Smyth)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLV</td>
<td>Reichenau Die Reichenauer Handschriften (A Holder)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLVI</td>
<td>RELIGION See also PSYCHOLOGY, RELIGIONS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLVII</td>
<td>What is Religion? (W Bousset)</td>
<td>x 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLVIII</td>
<td>Character and Religion (E Lyttelton)</td>
<td>xiv 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLIX</td>
<td>Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics (J Hastings)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>Vital Problems of Religion (J Cohu)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RELIGION (continued)

Lay Religion (H T Hodgkin)  J K Mozley xxii 187
The Threshold of Religion (R R Marett)  S A Cook xxii 333, 342
Religion and the Child (G M MacDermott and T H Bindley)  J F Bethune-Baker xxiii 109

The Religion of Experience (E Grubb)  J F Bethune-Baker xxiv 217
Religion and Modern Thought (G Galloway)  J Oman xxiv 446
Religion et Réalité (C Hauter)  J Oman xxvi 88
Reality and Religion (S S Singh)  T W Crafer xxvi 221
The Philosophy of Religion (D M Edwards)  A G Wiggery xxvi 319

Erlebnis, Erkenntnis und Glaube (E Brunner)  J Oman xxvi 417
Organische Grundlagen der Religion (H Adolph)  J Oman xxvi 419
Les Contradictions de la pensée religieuse (J de Saussure)  J Oman xxviii 190
Religion in the Making (A N Whitehead)  J Oman xxviii 296
The Nature and Right of Religion (W Morgan)  J Oman xxviii 426

First Steps in the Philosophy of Religion (C Harris)  F R Tennant xxix 193
Religious Assent (M Pontifex)  F R Tennant xxix 303
Relativity and Religion (H D Anthony)  F R Tennant xxix 412
La Religion, L’Église et la France, Religion et Humanité
(A Loisy)  A Nairne xxix 414

RELIGIONS  See also Greece

Comparative Religion: its genesis and growth (L H Jordan)  G E Underhill viii 136

La Religion des peuples non civilisés (A Bros)  G Milligan x 472
The Third International Congress for the History of Religions
A Caldecott x 613

The Religion of Ancient Palestine in the second
Millennium B.C. (S A Cook)  S R Driver x 616

Histoire Comparée des Religions Païennes et de la
Religion Juive (A Dufourcq)  S A Cook x 626
La Religion des Primitifs (A Le Roy)  S A Cook xi 113
Comparative Religion (W Stc Tisdall)  S A Cook xi 114
The Sikh Religion, its Gurus, &c (M A Macauliffe)  E J Rapson xi 622
The Religion of the Ancient Celts (J A MacCuolloch)  E C Quiggin xiii 620

Animisme, Préanimisme, Religion (F Bouvier)  J A MacCuolloch xiii 622
Jésus Christ et l’étude comparée des Religions
(A Valensis)  J A MacCuolloch xiii 623

Indian Parallels to Hebrew Cult  C R Smith xiv 424
Études de critique et d’histoire religieuse (E Vacandard)
J H Srawley xiv 467

Recherches sur les Musulmans chinois (Mission d’Ollone)
S A Cook xv 149

Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte (C v Orelli)  S A Cook xv 149
Greece and Babylon (J R Farnell)  S A Cook xv 152
Cultes, Mythes et Religions (S Reina)  S A Cook xv 154
Recherches de Science Religieuse (F Bouvier)  S A Cook xv 155
Christianity and other Faiths (W Stc Tisdall)  S A Cook xv 156
The History of Religions (G F Moore)  S A Cook xvi 299, xxi 380

The Religion of Ancient Egypt (A H Sayce)  S A Cook xvi 300

Group Theories of Religion and the Religion of the Individual
(C C J Webb)  J Oman xviii 244
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

The History of Religions in Italian Universities (L H Jordan)
S A Cook xxi 375

The Religion of Moses (H M Wiener)
S A Cook xxi 376

Judaism (S S Cohen)
S A Cook xxi 376

Materials for the study of the Babi Religion (E G Browne)
S A Cook xxi 379

The Religions of the World (G A Barton)
S A Cook xxi 380

The History of Religions (E W Hopkins)
S A Cook xxi 380

Das Werden des Gottesglaubens (N Soderblom)
C T H Walker xxii 296

Hinduism and Buddhism (C Eliot)
E J Rapson xxii 436

L'Etude Comparee des Religions (P de la Boullaye)
S A Cook xxv 108, xxvii 332

Bilderatlas zur Religionsgeschichte (H Haas)
S A Cook xxvii 321

Notes on Anatolian Religion (W M Calder)
S A Cook xxvii 324

Le Pelerinage a la Mekke (P G Demombynes)
S A Cook xxvii 324

La Syrie a l'epoque des Mamelouks (P G Demombynes)
S A Cook xxvii 325

Le Paradis Terrestre au troisieme ciel (P I de Vuippens)
S A Cook xxvii 327

Les Religions païennes et la Religion juive comparees
(A Dufourcq)
S A Cook xxvii 329

Lehrbuch der Religionsgeschichte
S A Cook xxvii 329

Semaine d'Ethnologie religieuse
S A Cook xxvii 331

Hebrew Religion from Moses to Saul (W F Lofthouse)
F S Marsh xxviii 62

Outline Introduction to the History of Religions (T H Robinson)
S A Cook xxix 107

Religionsgeschichtliches Lesebuch (ed. A Bertholet)
S A Cook xxix 108

This Believing World (L Browne)
S A Cook xxix 108

The Religion of the Semites (W Robertson Smith—S A Cook)
G A Cooke xxix 407

La Religion des Tupinamba (A Métraux)
R R Maret xxix 438

Remigius Autissiodorensis
See Boethius

Renaissance, The
Cambridge Modern History vol. i
E W Watson iv 634
Renan et Strasbourg (J Pommier)
A Nairne xxx 75
Renaudot L'Abbe Eusèbe Renaudot (A Villien)
F E Brightman vi 298
Reordination
See ORDINATION
Reservation
See EUCHARIST

RESSURCION
Our Lord's Resurrection (W J S Simpson)
H L Jackson viii 148
The Appearances of our Lord (H B Swete)
J F Bethune-Baker xi 126
Le Probleme de la Resurrection du Christ (P Calluard)
J F Bethune-Baker xi 127
La Resurrection du Christ (P Le Breton)
J F Bethune-Baker xi 127
The Resurrection and Modern Thought (W J S Simpson)
A E Burn xiii 314
Historical Evidence for the Resurrection (K Lake)
C H Turner xiv 161
The Resurrection Appearances
J A Robinson xiv 196
The Resurrection of the flesh
H B Swete xviii 135
The Resurrection of the flesh
J Moffatt xviii 311
The Resurrection of the Flesh (J T Darragh)
W Telfer xxiii 309
The First Easter Morning (N P Williams)
W Telfer xxiii 309
The Resurrection of Christ (J M Shaw)
W Telfer xxiii 309
The Spiritual Body (C E Roit)
### Resurrection (continued)

The Narratives of the Resurrection (P Gardner-Smith)  
C Anderson Scott xxviii 420

### Reunion
See English Church

### Revelation
See also Apocalypse

- Reason and Revelation (J R Illingworth)  
  C J Shebbeare iv 369
- Discovery and Revelation (H F Hamilton)  
  J F Bethune-Baker xvi 444
- Revelation and Inspiration (B B Warfield)  
  C A Scott xxix 426
- The Excellence of Revealed Religion (C G Challenger)  
  P Gardner-Smith xxx 328

### Rhythm
Prose Rhythm in the Passio S. Perpetuae  
W H Shewring xxx 56

### Righteousness
See also Paul, St

- Early Ideas of Righteousness: Hebrew, Greek, and Roman (R H Kenett, M A Adam, H M Gwatkin)  
  S A Cook xiii 133

### Rites
See also Baptism

- The Connexion between English and Norman Rites  
  W H Frere iv 206
- The African Rite  
  W C Bishop xiii 250
- L’Imposition des Mains et les Rites connexes (J Coppen)  
  W Telfer xxviii 424

### Ritschl
The Theology of Albrecht Ritschl: with Ritschl’s ‘Instruction in the Christian Religion’  
(A T and A M Swing)  
S C Gayford iv 468

- Faith and Fact: a study of Ritschlianism  
  (E A Edgehill)  
  J Oman xi 469
- Ritschlianism (J K Mozley)  
  J Oman xi 469
- De Kant à Ritschl (H Dubois)  
  J Oman xxviii 188

### Rolle
Writings ascribed to Richard Rolle of Hampole  
(H E Allen)  
E W Watson xxx 331

- Le Feu de l’Amour (tr. D M Noetinger)  
  E W Watson xxx 430

### Romans, Epistle to the
See also Wycliff

- St Paul’s Epistle to the Romans (W G Rutherford)  
  H N Bate ii 474
- x 13–21  
  H Pope iv 273; W S Wood iv 608
- ix 5  
  F C Burkitt v 451
- iii 27 and vii 13b  
  C H Turner xii 274 f
- The Commentary of Origen  
  A Ramsbotham xiii, 209, 357; xiv 10
- The Epistle to the Romans (H G Grey)  
  G Milligan xiv 151
- The Epistle to the Romans (R St J Parry)  
  G Milligan xv 300
- vi 17, 18  
  C Lattey and F C Burkitt xxix 381
- ix 5  
  C Lattey and F C Burkitt xxix 396
- vi 17, 18  
  F C Burkitt xxx 190; C Lattey xxx 397

### Romanus
Miscellen zu Romanos (K Krumbacher)  
W E Crum x 465

### Rome
Roman Society in the last century of the 
Western Empire (S Dill)  
H M Gwatkin i 600

- Aetatis Imperatoriae Scriptores Graeci et Latini  
  (P J Enk and D Plooij)  
  M Jones xviii 248
- Urbis Romae episcopi  
  H S Jones xxvi 406

### Roumania
Paganism in Roumanian Folklore (M Beza)  
A D Nock xxx 216

### Rufinus
Tyranni Rufini Orationum Gregorii Nazianzeni  
Novem Interpretatio (A Engelbrecht)  
A Souter xiii 152

- Rufinus’s Translation of the Church History of Eusebius  
  J E L Oulton xxx 150
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ruler-worship</td>
<td>Texts illustrating ancient Ruler-worship</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(C Lattey)</td>
<td>J F BETHUNE-BAKER</td>
<td>xxvi 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russian Dissenters</td>
<td>F C Conybeare</td>
<td>xxiii 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Book of Ruth (A W Streane)</td>
<td>G MILLIGAN</td>
<td>xiv 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judges and Ruth (G A Cooke)</td>
<td>S A COOK</td>
<td>xiv 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iii 13th, an explanation of B's inserted words</td>
<td>H W SHEPPARD</td>
<td>xix 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Book of Ruth (P Jüön)</td>
<td>S A COOK</td>
<td>xxvi 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabbath</td>
<td>See also NUMBERS, Week</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prophecy and the Sabbath</td>
<td>W E BARNES</td>
<td>xxix 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Sabbath and the Week</td>
<td>K BUDDE</td>
<td>xxx 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacra Parallela</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fragmente von nicöniischer Kirchenväter aus den Sacra Parallela (K Holl)</td>
<td>C H TURNER</td>
<td>ii 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SACRAMENT</td>
<td>See also EUCHARIST, Reservation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Théologie sacramentaire (P Pourrat)</td>
<td>J F BETHUNE-BAKER</td>
<td>ix 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Sakramentallehre des Wilhelm von Auvergne (Ziesché)</td>
<td>J H SRAWLEY</td>
<td>xiv 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Church and the Sacraments (P T Forsyth)</td>
<td>H HAMILTON</td>
<td>xix 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Sacrament in relation to Thought and Progress (A Gardner)</td>
<td>J F BETHUNE-BAKER</td>
<td>xxii 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Church and the Sacramental System (F J Hall)</td>
<td>J K MOZLEY</td>
<td>xxiii 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Sacraments (F J Hall)</td>
<td>J K MOZLEY</td>
<td>xxvi 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Sacramentary (I Schuster—A Levelis-Marke)</td>
<td>R H CONNOLLY</td>
<td>xxviii 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Christian Sacraments (O C Quick)</td>
<td>E C HOSKYS</td>
<td>xxx 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Values in the Sacraments (H J Wotherspoon)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Sacramental Society (C R Smith)</td>
<td>E C HOSKYS</td>
<td>xxx 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacraments (A L Lilley)</td>
<td>E C HOSKYS</td>
<td>xxx 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SACRAMENTARIES</td>
<td>See also SERAPION</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Sacramentarium Triplex de Gerbert (P Cagin)</td>
<td>F E BRIGHTMAN</td>
<td>i 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early MSS of the Gregorianum</td>
<td>E BISHOP</td>
<td>iv 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fragments of Irish Sacramentaries</td>
<td>H M BANNISTER</td>
<td>v 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The metrical endings of the Leonine Sacramentary</td>
<td>H A WILSON</td>
<td>v 386, vi 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglo-Saxon Sacramentaries</td>
<td>H M BANNISTER</td>
<td>ix 398, xii 451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Leonian Sacramentary</td>
<td>M RULE ix 515, x 54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Das sogenannte 'Sacramentarium Leonianum' (Buchwald)</td>
<td>M RULE x 467</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Gelasian Sacramentary</td>
<td>M RULE xv 196, 327, 539; xvi 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Gregorian Sacramentary under Charles the Great</td>
<td>(H A Wilson)</td>
<td>xvii 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(H A Wilson)</td>
<td>F E BRIGHTMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Carolingian Gregorianum (sections and numbering)</td>
<td>W H FRERE</td>
<td>xviii 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Was the Sacramentarium Leonianum ever at Milan?</td>
<td>C L FELTOE</td>
<td>xxiii 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadrian's Sacramentary—Das Sacramentarium Gregorianum</td>
<td>H A WILSON</td>
<td>xxiii 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nach dem Auchener Urexemplar (H Lietzmann)</td>
<td>H A WILSON</td>
<td>xxiv 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Sacramentary of the Ambrosian Rite</td>
<td>A and W J ANDERSON</td>
<td>xxvii 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Gelasian Sacramentary (Vatican and Paris MSS)</td>
<td>E A LOWE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An eighth-century Gallican Sacramentary</td>
<td>W J ANDERSON</td>
<td>xxix 337</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

 INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX 103
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sacrifice</td>
<td>S C Gayford</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacrifice (B Compton)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxi</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essai historique sur le Sacrifice</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacrifice and Priesthood, Jewish and Christian</td>
<td>S C Gayford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacrifice in the Old Testament</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>xxvi</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sahidic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sahidic Fragments of the Old Testament</td>
<td>A E Brooke, E O Winstedt</td>
<td></td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Sahidic New Testament</td>
<td>S de Ricci, E O Winstedt</td>
<td></td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sαλαθιειν</td>
<td>A D Knox</td>
<td>xxv</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saints, The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passiones Vitaeque Sanctorum Aevi Merovingici</td>
<td>B Krusch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vie de Saint Ouen</td>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td>v</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The influence of Christianity upon National Character</td>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td></td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saints (W H Hutton)</td>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td>v</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Anfänge des Heiligenkults</td>
<td>H F Stewart</td>
<td>viii</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctrina Romanensium de invocatione Sanctorum</td>
<td>H F Stewart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Les Saints Successeurs des Dieux</td>
<td>H F Stewart, V M Crawford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Legends of the Saints</td>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td>xii</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vitae Sanctorum Hiberniae</td>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td>xii</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Biographical form of the Vitae Sanctorum</td>
<td>P R Norton</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Biographical Dictionary of the Saints</td>
<td>H F Holweck</td>
<td>xxvi</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The use of Dialogue in the Vitae Sanctorum</td>
<td>J A Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acta Sanctorum</td>
<td>J A Robinson</td>
<td>xxix</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sakkūt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salathiel</td>
<td>M R James</td>
<td>xviii</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallust</td>
<td>A D Nock</td>
<td>xix</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt</td>
<td>W S Wood</td>
<td>xxv</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samaritan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Samaritans</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>ix</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Der Messias oder Ta‘eb der Samaritaner</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xi</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Samaritans</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>xii</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Samaritans</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xix</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samson (E Kalt)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Samson of Dol</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxvii</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (H P Smith)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (K Budde) (W Nowack)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Les Livres de Samuel (P Dhorme)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xi</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes on the Books of Samuel</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Sam. i 19-21</td>
<td>W E Barnes xvi 394</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Sam. i 17-19</td>
<td>A Guillaume xvi 491</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variants in the Consonantal Text of G1 in Kings and Samuel</td>
<td>H W Sheppard xxii 36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy William Sandy</td>
<td>W Lock xxii 97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sandy, a bibliography</td>
<td>A Souter xxii 193</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarbog and Shuruppak</td>
<td>F C Burkitt iv 125</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>οαπώνη See κόψων</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarum The Use of Sarum (W H Frere)</td>
<td>F E Brightman iv 149</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday An ancient office for Holy Saturday</td>
<td>H M Bannister vi 603, vii 273</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Jacobite Service for Holy Saturday</td>
<td>F C Burkitt xxiv 424</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayings See also Oxyrhynchus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Faithful Sayings</td>
<td>H B Swete xviii 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayings of the Jewish Fathers (W O E Oesterley)</td>
<td>W E Barnes xxi 283</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenute See Shenoute</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schleiermacher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Christliche Glaube (Eng. tr. H R Mackintosh and J S Stewart)</td>
<td>J Oman xxx 401</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scholasticism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A plea for Scholastic Theology</td>
<td>J O'F Pope v 174</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Manual of Modern Scholastic Philosophy (Mercier and others)</td>
<td>W H V Reade xx 78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCIENCE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Reaction of Modern Science on Theological Study</td>
<td>W Cunningham v 161</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ideals of Science and Faith (ed. T E Hand)</td>
<td>F R Tennant vi 453</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Scientific Temper in Religion (P N Waggett)</td>
<td>F R Tennant vii 468</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Future Life (F C Kempson)</td>
<td>F R Tennant ix 615</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and Theology (F W Westaway)</td>
<td>F R Tennant xxi 356</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landmarks in the Struggle between Science and Religion (J Y Simpson)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker xxix 217</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Magic to Science (C Singer)</td>
<td>A D Nock xxx 215</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Book of Common Prayer of 1637 (J Cooper)</td>
<td>F E Brightman vi 307</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A History of the Church of Scotland (A R MacEwan)</td>
<td>J P Whitney xxi 190</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotus See also JOHN, ST (GOSPEL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Scottus (E K Rand)</td>
<td>A Souter ix 149</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scripture See also BIBLE, BIBLICAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Tradition of Scripture (W Barry); Declaration on Biblical Criticism (ed. H Handley); La Question Biblique au xxé Siècle (A Houtin)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker viii 149</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secus</td>
<td>F C Burkitt ix 297</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedrach The Apocalypse of Sedrach</td>
<td>G S Mercati xi 572</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedulius Scottus (S Hellmann)</td>
<td>A Souter ix 147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collectaneum on the Epistles of St Paul, Sources of</td>
<td>A Souter xviii 184</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seila The Threnus Seilae</td>
<td>V Burch xxi 76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selah Some facts and a suggestion</td>
<td>W E Barnes xviii 263</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semitic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Text-Book of North-Semitic Inscriptions (G A Cooke)</td>
<td>A A Bevan v 281</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Études sur les religions sémitiques (M J Lagrange)</td>
<td>W E Barnes v 307</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Index to Volumes I-XXX

**Semitic (continued)**
- S I Curtiss's * Primitive Semitic Religion To-day*  
  (German edition W W Baudissin)  
  C H W Johns  
  v 309
- *Genizaah Fragments in Philadelphia* (B Halper)  
  S A Cook  
  xxvi 332
- *A Study of Races in the ancient Near East* (W H Worrell)  
  S A Cook  
  xxix 105

**Sephardics**
- *The Political and the Social Leaders of the Jewish Community of Sephoris in the Second and Third Centuries* (A Büchler)  
  S A Cook  
  xi 629

**Septuagint**
- See also Wisdom
- *Oxford Concordance* (Supplement)  
  W E Barnes  
  ii 311
- *Introduction to the OT in Greek* (H B Swete)  
  W E Barnes  
  ii 311
- Scholia on Isaiah (M Faulhaber)  
  W E Barnes  
  ii 319
- *Hebrew-Greek Genizah Palimpsests* (C Taylor)  
  A E Cowley  
  ii 468 and W E Barnes  
  ii 628

The forthcoming Cambridge Septuagint
- A E Brooke and N McLean  
  iii 601

A new fragment
- C Taylor  
  iv 130

The new fragment
- J H A Hart  
  iv 215

The Translators of Jeremiah
- H St J Thackeray  
  iv 245

The Translators of Ezekiel
- H St J Thackeray  
  iv 398

The Translators of the prophetical books
- H St J Thackeray  
  iv 578

*Clemens Alexandrinus und die Septuaginta* (O Stählin)
- C H Turner  
  v 139

The coming Cambridge Septuagint: a plea for a pure text
- H H Howorth  
  vi 436

*The Book of Isaiah* (R R Ottley)  
- W E Barnes  
  vi 463

The Cambridge Septuagints of 1665 and 1684
- E Nestle and J F Bethune-Baker  
  vi 611

The dates of translation of various books
- H A Redpath  
  vii 606

*Selections from the Septuagint* (F C Conybeare and StG Stock)
- J F Bethune-Baker  
  viii 154

The Translators of 4 Book of Kings
- H St J Thackeray  
  viii 262

The Bisection of Books in Primitive MSS
- H St J Thackeray  
  ix 88

The Infinitive Absolute in the Septuagint
- H St J Thackeray  
  ix 597

*The Book of Isaiah according to the Septuagint* (R R Ottley)
- H St J Thackeray  
  x 299

*A Grammar of the OT in Greek* (H St J Thackeray) J H Moulton  
- xii 286

The Greek Version of Isaiah
- G B Gray  
- xiii 46

The Poetry of the Greek Books of Proverbs
- H St J Thackeray  
- xxii 74

*The Septuagint and Jewish Worship* (H St J Thackeray) A Nairne  
- xxiv 88

Sequence *Notker's Sequenzen* (J Werner)  
- F E Brightman  
  iv 150

Serapion The Sacramentary of Serapion of Thmuis
- F E Brightman  
  i 88, 247

Serbia and the Holy Land  
- T R Georgevich  
  xix 97

Sermon
- *De Bergrede: hare herkomst en strekking* (K F Proost)  
  F C Burkitt  
  xv 615
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

| Sermo de fluxu sanguinis | C H TURNER | xxii 3 |
| Serpent The Subtle Serpent | G STCLAIR | vii 40 |
| Servant |  |
| Studien zur Entstehungsgeschichte der jüdischen Gemeinde | (E Sellin) |  |
| The Servant of Jehovah (G C Workman) | W E BARNES | ii 313 |
| The Servant of the Lord (R H Kennett) | S A COOK | ix 122 |
| The Servant of the Lord in the Targum | S A COOK | xiii 132 |
| Isaiah liii. De 'Knecht des Heeren' in Jezaja 53 (F M T Böhli) | S A COOK | xxvi 327 |
| The Cross of the Servant (W Robinson) | S A COOK | xxix 95 |
| Session The Heavenly Session of our Lord (A J Tait) | S C GAYFORD | xiv 458 |
| Seventy An ancient English List of the Seventy Disciples (Propheten- und Apostellegenden, Prophetarum Vitae fabulosae—T Schermann) | M R JAMES | xi 409 |
| Severus |  |
| The sixth book of the Select Letters of Severus | (E W Brooks) | A E COWLEY | iv 627 |
| Vie de Sévère par Zacharie (M A Kugener) | E W BROOKS | vi 469 |
| Vie de Sévère par Jean (M A Kugener) | E W BROOKS | vii 295 |
| Les Homiliae Cathedrales de Sévère d'Antioche (R Duval) | R H CONNOLLY | viii 465 |
| Hymns of Severus of Antioch (E W Brooks) | W E BARNES | xii 304 |
| The sixth book of the Select Letters of the Severns | (E W Brooks) | R H CONNOLLY | xiv 136 |
| Les Homiliae Cathedrales: Homélie lxxvii (M A Kugener, E Triffaux) | E W BROOKS | xxix 346 |
| Shamgar The Judge Shamgar | E NESTLE | xiii 424 |
| Shekel Hakodesh (H Gollancz) | W E BARNES | xxi 81 |
| Shenoute |  |
| Une version syriaque inédite de la Vie de Schenoudi | (F Nau) | E C BUTLER | iii 152 |
| Schenute von Attrib und die Entstehung des national ägyptischen Christentums (J Leipoldt) | W E CRUM | v 152 |
| Inscriptions from Shenoute’s monastery | W E CRUM | v 552 |
| ‘Ships as Evidence of the Migrations of Early Culture’ (G E Smith) | S A COOK | xviii 346 |
| Shuruppak See Sarbôg |  |
| Sibyl |  |
| Die Oracula Sibyllina (J Geffcken) | R H CHARLES | iv 446 |
| The Jewish Sibylline Oracles (H N Bate) | I ABRAHAMS | xxi 180 |
| Sikh See RELIGIONS |  |
| Silanus the Christian (E A Abbott) | J H SMITH | viii 312 |
| Silvania See also Etheria, Itineraria |  |
| Silvania and Sylvia | J H BERNARD | ii 610 |
| Simon of Ghent |  |
| Meditatio de Statu Praelati | G BASKERVILLE | xiv 565 |
| Sin See also Man, Paul (St) |  |
| The teaching of Ecclesiasticus and Wisdom on the introduction of Sin | F R TENNANT | ii 207 |
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

SIN (continued)

The Origin and Propagation of Sin (F R Tennant)  
S C Gayford iv 470

Sünde und Erlösung nach biblischer und babylonischer 
Anschauung (J Hehn)  
C H W Johns v 312

The Sources of the Doctrines of the Fall and Original 
Sin (F R Tennant)  
C Bigg v 466

A modern theory of the Fall  
A J Mason v 481

The Origin and Propagation of Sin (F R Tennant)  
J F Bethune-Baker ix 155

The Concept of Sin (F R Tennant)  
E E C Jones xiv 583

Nature, Miracle, and Sin (T A Lacey)  
J Oman xviii 245

The Christian Idea of Sin and Original Sin (E J Bicknell)  
F R Tennant xxiv 195

La justice Primitive et le péché original d'après S. Thomas  
(J-B Kors)  
J F Bethune-Baker xxiv 344

Le Péché chez les Babyloniens et les Assyriens  
(C-F Jean)  
S A Cook xxvii 323

The Ideas of the Fall and of Original Sin (N P Williams)  
J S Boys Smith xxix 305

Erbsünde und Erbtod beim Apostel Paulus (J Freundorfer)  
T H Bindley xxix 446

Sinai  Researches in Sinai (W M F Petrie); History 
of Sinai (L Eckenstein)  
S A Cook xxiii 326

Sinlessness  See Gregory of Nyssa

Sion College and Library (E H Pearce)  
J B Mullinger xv 290

Sixtus V  Die Vulgata Sixtina von 1590 (F Amann)  
H J White xv 265

Sites  See also Archaeology

Sacred Sites of the Gospels (W Sanday)  
G A Cooke vi 145

Socrates  Sokrates und die alte Kirche (A Harnack)  
S C Gayford iv 463

Soden, von  See also New Testament

Baron Hermann von Soden  
W Sanday xv 305

Sol Salutis (F J Dölger)  
F C Burkitt xxii 283, xxvii 420

Solomon  See Apocrypha, Wisdom

Solomon, The Odes of  
The Text of the Odes of Solomon  
W E Barnes xi 573

Ein jüdisch-christliches Psalmbuch aus dem ersten 
Jahrhundert (J Flemming—A Harnack)  
W E Barnes xi 615

The Odes of Solomon  
J H Bernard xiii 1

The Odes of Solomon and the Pistas Sophia  
W H Worrell xiii 29

The Odes of Solomon: Jewish or Christian?  
R H Connolly xiii 298

A new MS of the Odes of Solomon  
F C Burkitt xiii 372

Das Verständnis der Oden Salomos (W Frankenberg),  
Les Odes de Salomon (J Labourt et P Batiffol)  
W E Barnes xiii 465

The Odes and Psalms of Solomon  
D Willey xiv 293

The Odes of Solomon (J H Bernard)  
R H Connolly xiv 311

Light on the Gospel from an ancient Poet (E A Abbott)  
R H Connolly xiv 313

The original language of the Odes of Solomon  
E A Abbott xiv 441

Greek the original language of the Odes of Solomon  
R H Connolly xiv 530
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX 109

The original language of the Odes of Solomon
E A Abbott and R H Connolly xv 44

The First Epistle of St Peter and the Odes of Solomon
W K L Clarke xv 47

The sixteenth Ode of Solomon
H M Slee xv 454

Die Oden Salomos: überarbeitet oder einheitlich? (G Kittel)
R H Connolly xv 464

The Odes and Psalms of Solomon (re-edited J R Harris and A Mingana)
R H Connolly xxii 76, 159

'Son of Man'

The use and meaning of the phrase 'the son of man'
in the Synoptic Gospels
J Drummond ii 350, 539

The Message of the Son of Man (E A Abbott) J F Bethune-Baker xi 127

The Son of Man (E A Abbott)
P C T Crick xii 633

Song 'The Song of Light'
F C Burkitt xxii 377

Song of Songs

Die Auffassung des Hohenliedes bei den Abessiniern
(S Euringer)
A Cowley ii 465

Les 'Tractatus' sur le Cantique (A Wilmart)
E C Butler x 450

Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Songs (G C Martin)
S A Cook x 623

Erklärung des Hohen Liedes (G Kuhn)
G R Driver xxix 211

Sonium See Sortes [F C Burkitt]

Sortes Sanctorum (J R Harris)
K Lake iii 301

Codex Bezae and the Sortes Sangallenses
F C Burkitt xxviii 58

Soul See also HYMNS, SPIRIT

The ancient Indian conception of the Soul and
its future state
A A Macdonell i 492

'Soul, Body, Spirit'
F E Brightman ii 273, xxix 159

The Biblical View of the Soul (G Waller)
J F Bethune-Baker vi 154

Der Begriff der Nefeš in den heiligen Schriften des AT
(J Schwab)
S A Cook xvi 301

The Bringing forth of the Soul in Irish Literature
St J D Seymour xxii 16

Spagnolo Antonio Spagnolo
C H Turner xx 193

Spain, Spanish See also CREED, Hilary, Lectionary, Mozarabic

Le Liber Ordinum . . . Wisigothique et Mozarabe
(M Férotin)
F E Brightman vi 304

'Spanish Symptoms'
E Bishop viii 278

More Spanish symptoms
G Mercati viii 423

Spanish Christianity and the Mozarabic Liturgy (M Férotin)
F Cabrol xvi 305

Le Quiétiste espagnol, Michel Molinos (P Dudon)
A G Widgery xxiv 455

σπλαθ "
A D Knox xiv 547

σπλαθ "
H S Jones xxiii 282

Spinoza

Chronicon Spinozanum
A G Widgery xxiv 454

The oldest Biography of Spinoza (A Wolf)
J Oman xxviii 425

Spirit See also CORINTHIANS [F H Chase], HOLY SPIRIT, SOUL

From Letter to Spirit (E A Abbott)
J F Bethune-Baker vi 152

The Unity of the Spirit (H W Holden)
J F Bethune-Baker vi 474
### SPIRIT (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Spirit in the New Testament</em> (E W Winstanley)</td>
<td>C West Watson</td>
<td>x 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Spirit: God in His Relation to Man</em> (ed. B H Streeter)</td>
<td>A Nairne</td>
<td>xxi 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Spiritual Body</em> (C E Rolt)</td>
<td>W Telfer</td>
<td>xxiii 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Seven Archangels and the Seven Spirits</td>
<td>G H Dix</td>
<td>xxviii 233</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### συνέλευσις
See κόμφωνος

### Staffordshire Incumbents and Parochial Records 1530–1680

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(W N Landor)</td>
<td>E W Watson</td>
<td>xix 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Star</td>
<td>J K Fotheringham</td>
<td>x 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Der Stern der Messias</em> (O Gerhardt)</td>
<td>J K Fotheringham</td>
<td>xxiv 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stichometry</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>vii 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Stoic</em> (W L Davidson)</td>
<td>T R Glover</td>
<td>ix 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Στοиκότητα νά στοιχεῖα in Paul and Bardaisán</td>
<td>W H P Hatch</td>
<td>xxviii 181</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Substance

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The History of the theological term 'substance'</td>
<td>T B Strong</td>
<td>ii 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tertullian's use of substantia</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>iv 440</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Succession
See MINISTRY

### Suetonius
On the History of the *De Vita Caesarum*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(E K Rand)</td>
<td>xix 381</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Suffering
See also Evil

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>The Problem of Suffering in the Old Testament</em></td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>vi 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Book of Job and the Problem of Suffering</em> (B Blake);</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pain and Gladness</em> (a sister in a Community)</td>
<td>H K Archdall</td>
<td>xiv 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Job and the Problem of Suffering</em> (T F Royds)</td>
<td>H K Archdall</td>
<td>xv 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Problem of Suffering in the Old Testament</em></td>
<td>J Y Batley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gott und das Leid im Alten Testament</em> (H Schmidt)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxix 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulpicius Severus A Fragment of the Dialogi</td>
<td>M Esposito</td>
<td>xviii 320</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sumerian
See BABYLONIAN

### Sunday

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Primitive Christianity and Sunday Observance</em> (J R Milne)</td>
<td>E W Watson</td>
<td>iii 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sunday</em> (W B Trevelyan)</td>
<td>B J Kidd</td>
<td>v 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Law of the Lord's Day in the Celtic Church</em></td>
<td>R A S Macalister</td>
<td>xxix 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swete</td>
<td>A J Mason</td>
<td>xviii 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Bibliography of the published works of the late Henry Barclay Swete</td>
<td></td>
<td>xix 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Symbolism
See also CREED, NUMBERS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>The Spirit in the Letter of the Word</em> (W Richards)</td>
<td>H L Jackson</td>
<td>viii 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symbolism in the Chi-Rho as a monogram of Christ</td>
<td>J de Zwaan</td>
<td>xxi 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orpheus—<em>The Fisher</em> (R Eisler)</td>
<td>A Nairne</td>
<td>xxiv 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Biblical and Semitic Symbolism</em> (M H Farbridge)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxvi 333</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Symecon Metaphrases
See also MACARIUS (OF EGYPT)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>The Tractate De Perfectione in Spiritu</em></td>
<td>G L Marriott</td>
<td>xix 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synaxarium Ecclesiae Constantinopolitanae</em> (Delehaye)</td>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td>v 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Jacobite Coptic Synaxarium, Arabic and French</em></td>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td>vii 308</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Staffordshire Incumbents and Parochial Records 1530–1680

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(W N Landor)</td>
<td>xix 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Star</td>
<td>x 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Der Stern der Messias</em> (O Gerhardt)</td>
<td>xxiv 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stichometry</td>
<td>vii 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Stoic</em> (W L Davidson)</td>
<td>ix 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Στοιχεῖα νὰ στοιχεῖα in Paul and Bardaisán</td>
<td>xxviii 181</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Substantia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T B Strong</td>
<td>ii 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T R Glover</td>
<td>ix 618</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Succession
See MINISTRY

### Suetonius
On the History of the *De Vita Caesarum*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(E K Rand)</td>
<td>xix 381</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Suffering
See also Evil

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>The Problem of Suffering in the Old Testament</em></td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>vi 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Book of Job and the Problem of Suffering</em> (B Blake);</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pain and Gladness</em> (a sister in a Community)</td>
<td>H K Archdall</td>
<td>xiv 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Job and the Problem of Suffering</em> (T F Royds)</td>
<td>H K Archdall</td>
<td>xv 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Problem of Suffering in the Old Testament</em></td>
<td>J Y Batley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gott und das Leid im Alten Testament</em> (H Schmidt)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxix 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulpicius Severus A Fragment of the Dialogi</td>
<td>M Esposito</td>
<td>xviii 320</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sumerian
See BABYLONIAN

### Sunday

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Primitive Christianity and Sunday Observance</em> (J R Milne)</td>
<td>E W Watson</td>
<td>iii 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sunday</em> (W B Trevelyan)</td>
<td>B J Kidd</td>
<td>v 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Law of the Lord's Day in the Celtic Church</em></td>
<td>R A S Macalister</td>
<td>xxix 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swete</td>
<td>A J Mason</td>
<td>xviii 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Bibliography of the published works of the late Henry Barclay Swete</td>
<td></td>
<td>xix 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Symbolism
See also CREED, NUMBERS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>The Spirit in the Letter of the Word</em> (W Richards)</td>
<td>H L Jackson</td>
<td>viii 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symbolism in the Chi-Rho as a monogram of Christ</td>
<td>J de Zwaan</td>
<td>xxi 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orpheus—<em>The Fisher</em> (R Eisler)</td>
<td>A Nairne</td>
<td>xxiv 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Biblical and Semitic Symbolism</em> (M H Farbridge)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxvi 333</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Symecon Metaphrases
See also MACARIUS (OF EGYPT)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>The Tractate De Perfectione in Spiritu</em></td>
<td>G L Marriott</td>
<td>xix 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synaxarium Ecclesiae Constantinopolitanae</em> (Delehaye)</td>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td>v 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Jacobite Coptic Synaxarium, Arabic and French</em></td>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td>vii 308</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Staffordshire Incumbents and Parochial Records 1530–1680

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(W N Landor)</td>
<td>xix 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Star</td>
<td>x 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Der Stern der Messias</em> (O Gerhardt)</td>
<td>xxiv 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stichometry</td>
<td>vii 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Stoic</em> (W L Davidson)</td>
<td>ix 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Στοιχεῖα νὰ στοιχεῖα in Paul and Bardaisán</td>
<td>xxviii 181</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Substantia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T B Strong</td>
<td>ii 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T R Glover</td>
<td>ix 618</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

SYNOPTIC  See also Doublets, PARABLES, Son of Man

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The First Three Gospels in Greek (C Campbell)</td>
<td>H N Bate</td>
<td>i 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxii 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horae Synopticae (J C Hawkins)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>i 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Early Church and the Synoptic Gospels</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>v 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Synopsis of the Gospels in Greek (A Wright)</td>
<td>W C Allen</td>
<td>vi 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Fourfold Portrait of the heavenly King (Interpreter)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>ix 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Synoptic Problem (G Salmon)</td>
<td>A E Brooke</td>
<td>ix 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Les Procédés de Rédaction des Trois Premiers Évangélistes</td>
<td>H L Jackson</td>
<td>x 607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Synoptic Gospels (C E Montefiore)</td>
<td>H L Jackson</td>
<td>xii 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horae Synopticae (J C Hawkins)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xii 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studies in the Synoptic Problem (ed. W Sanday)</td>
<td>H L Jackson</td>
<td>xiii 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synopse der drei ersten Evangeliern (A Huck)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xiii 634, xxx 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synopse der vier n-t Evangelien (W Larfeld)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xiii 635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sources of the Synoptic Gospels (C S Patton)</td>
<td>H L Jackson</td>
<td>xix 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Harmony, in Greek (E D Burton and E J Goodspeed)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxiii 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Solution of the Synoptic Problem (R Smith)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxiii 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh Light on the Synoptic Problem</td>
<td>T Stephenson</td>
<td>xxiii 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Origin of the Synoptic Gospels (H G Jameson)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxiv 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Synoptic Gospels (C G Montefiore)</td>
<td>A E Brooke</td>
<td>xxix 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synopsis Evangelica (M-J Lagrange)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxix 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synopse des Quatre Évangiles (M Lavergne)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxix 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Students' Gospels (S Matthews)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxix 216</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SYRIA  See RELIGIONS

SYRIAC  See also APOCALYPSES, APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS, ARABIA, Clement of Rome, ÉPHRAIM, GOSPELS, HYMNS, Isaac of Nineveh, ܐܨܘܕܨܒ, PESHITTA, SEVERUS, Syriac (Palestinian), Tritheism

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A Compendious Syriac Grammar (T Nöldeke—J A Crichton)</td>
<td>N M McLean</td>
<td>viii 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remnants of later Syriac Versions of the Bible (J Gwynn)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xi 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syriac forms of NT Proper Names (F C Burkitt)</td>
<td>R H Connolly</td>
<td>xiv 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Forty Martyrs of the Sinai Desert (A S Lewis)</td>
<td>R H Connolly</td>
<td>xv 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Book of Protection (H Gollancz)</td>
<td>R H Connolly</td>
<td>xv 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradigms and Exercises in Syriac Grammar (T H Robinson)</td>
<td>R H Connolly</td>
<td>xviii 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The New Testament in Syriac (B &amp; F Bible Society)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxii 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geschichte der syrischen Literatur (A Baumstark)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxiv 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die syrische Jacobsanaphora (A Rücker)</td>
<td>R H Connolly</td>
<td>xxvi 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Book of the Himyarites (A Moberg)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxvi 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexicon to the Syriac NT (W Jennings—U Gantillon)</td>
<td>R H Connolly</td>
<td>xxviii 87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A Syriac Patristic MS                                                                    | C Moss                  | xxx 249|

Syriac, Palestinian

Palestinian Christian Literature                                                         | F C Burkitt             | ii 174 |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Volume(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Syriac, Palestinian (continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Readings in the Palestinian Syriac Lectionary</td>
<td>J T Marshall</td>
<td>v 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Palestinian Syriac Lectionary</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>vi 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Old Lectionary of Jerusalem (A Baumstark's)</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxiv 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tabernacle</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ritual of the Tabernacle (E H Archer-Shepherd)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>x 620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Tabernacle Chapters</td>
<td>A H Finn</td>
<td>xvi 449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tabernacles</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Feast of Tabernacles, Epiphany, and Baptism</td>
<td>E C Selwyn</td>
<td>xiii 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The feast of Tabernacles</td>
<td>F J Badcock</td>
<td>xxiv 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Talmud</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Mishna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christianity in Talmud and Midrash (R T Herford)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>vi 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Einleitung in Talmud und Midrash (H L Strack)</td>
<td>I Abrahams</td>
<td>xxiii 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Babylonian Talmud: Tractate Bophakot (A Cohen)</td>
<td>G H Box</td>
<td>xxiv 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Targum</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Judges (F Praetorius)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>ii 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Art der Uebersetzung im Targum Onkelos (E Brederek)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>ii 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Servant of the Lord in the Targum</td>
<td>R A Ayton</td>
<td>xxxii 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Targum on the later Prophets</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>xxviii 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zur Sprache des Prophetentargums (A Sperber)</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>xxix 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tarshish</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The situation of Tarshish</td>
<td>W W Covey-Crump</td>
<td>xvii 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tatian</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Diatessaron</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Side-light on the methods of Tatian</td>
<td>R H Connolly</td>
<td>xii 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>? = Addai</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxv 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>T’dais</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ῥᾶζε in Papias</td>
<td>F H Colson</td>
<td>xiv 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ῥᾶζε</td>
<td>A Wright</td>
<td>xiv 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Jeremy Taylor (W J Brown)</td>
<td>E W Watson</td>
<td>xxviii 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tears</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Magic of Tears (M A Canney)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxix 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Te decret laus</strong></td>
<td>See HYMNS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Te Deum</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te deum laudamus (H M Bannister ix 425; M Frost)</td>
<td>xxvi 408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Text in Daniel's Codex S. Emm. lxvii</td>
<td>M Frost</td>
<td>xxviii 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Hymn Te Deum and its author (A E Burn)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xxix 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Temple</strong></td>
<td>See also Zerubbabel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up’</td>
<td>F P Cheetham</td>
<td>xxiv 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cleansing of the Temple</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxv 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ten Words</strong></td>
<td>See also Decalogue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ten Words of Exodus xxxiv</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>vii 557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teraphim</td>
<td>W E Barnes</td>
<td>xxx 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tertullian</strong></td>
<td>See also APOCRYPHAL ACTS, Marcion, Valentinian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tertullien (J Turmel)</td>
<td>E C Butler</td>
<td>vii 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A tenth-century fragment of the Apology</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>viii 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Baptismo (J M Lupton)</td>
<td>A Souter</td>
<td>xi 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tertullian and the Pliny-Trajan correspondence</td>
<td>G A T Davies</td>
<td>xiv 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tertullianea</td>
<td>C H Turner</td>
<td>xiv 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aristotle and Tertullian</td>
<td>J Moffatt</td>
<td>xvii 170</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Apologeticus: the text of Oehler annotated (J E B Mayor and A Souter) T H Bindley xviii 335
On Divorce J P Arendzen xx 233
Concerning Prayer, Baptism, and Against Praxeas (A Souter) J F Bethune-Baker xxii 85
A supposed fragment of the lost codex Fuldensis A Souter xxii 163
Essai sur l'originalité et la probité de Tertullien dans son traité contre Marcion (E Bosshardt) J F Bethune-Baker xxiv 345
Pagan Baptisms in Tertullian A D Nock xxviii 289
De Oratone (R W Muncey) A Souter xxviii 442
Testament of the Lord See Apocalypses
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs, The
The Greek Versions (R H Charles) F C Burkitt x 135
The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs J W Hunkin xvi 80
The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs (R H Charles and W O E Oesterley) J F Bethune-Baker xxi 182
The Venice Extracts M R James xxviii 337
Testimonia See also Cyprian
Testimonies (J R Harris and V Burch) T H Bindley xxi 279
Textual Criticism See also Codices, Ferrar
Textkritik des Neuen Testamentes (C R Gregory) K Lake iii 295
Textual Criticism of the Greek Testament (E Nestle) K Lake iii 296
Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament (F G Kenyon) K Lake iii 296
Textkritik der vier Evangelien und Die vier Evangelien im berichtigten Text (B Weiss) K Lake iii 298
A Textual Commentary upon the Holy Gospels (E Miller) K Lake iii 299
A New Uncial of the Gospels (W C Braithwaite) K Lake iii 303
Historical Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the NT C H Turner x 13, 161, 354, xi 1, 180
von Soden's Treatment of the Text of the Gospels (K Lake) J F Bethune-Baker xi 121
The Type or Types of Gospel Text used by St Jerome A Souter xii 583
Quelques documents nouveaux pour l'histoire du texte africain des Évangiles (D De Bruyne); An Atlas of Textual Criticism (E A Hutton) F C Burkitt xii 620
The 'African Text' in St Francis and the Prayer-Book F C Burkitt xiv 552
Textual Criticism of the OT
W E Barnes xvii 152; N McLean xvii 298; W E Barnes xvii 385
Estudios de Critica Textual y Literaria (A F Truyols) S A Cook xviii 348
Schallanalyse und Textkritik (H Lietzmann) A E Brooke xxiv 339
Fuldaer Studien (P Lehmann) F C Burkitt xxx 101
The Minor Prophets in the Freer Collection, &c (H A Sanders and C Schmidt) H StJ Thackeray xxx 218
Theism See also God
Selections from the Literature of Theism (A Caldecott and H R Mackintosh) C C J Webb vi 128
Theism and Humanism (A J Balfour) F R Tennant xvii 193
Recent Theistic Discussion (W L Davidson) F R Tennant xxiii 204
Theodore of Heraclea-Perinthus as commentator C H Turner xii 107
Theodore of Mopsuestia  See also Song

Theodore of Mopsuestia and Modern Thought (L Patterson)

Theognosia

Sermons by the author of the Theognosia attributed to S. Gregory of Nyssa

Theology  See also DOCTRINE, DOGMATICS

Die Aufgabe der theologischen Facultäten (A Harnack)

Die religionsgeschichtliche Methode in der Theologie

Theological Reconstruction at Cambridge (Cambridge Theological Essays)

The Theology of Dr Du Bose

Lesons de Theologie Dogmatique (L Lebauche)

Theological Symbolics (C A Briggs)

Natürliche Theologie und allgemeine Religionsgeschichte

Jewish Theology (K Kohler)

Science and Theology (F W Westaway)

Subject Index to Periodicals

Scala Mundi (A Chandler)

The Design Argument Reconsidered (C J Shebbeare and J M\'cCabe)

Reality (B H Streeter)

Scholastik

Karl Barth\'s \"Kritische Theologie\" (T L Haitjema—P Schumacher)

Systematic Theology (W Herrmann—N Mikklen and K Saunders)

Theophany  The Theophanies of Gideon and Manoah

Theophilus of Antioch as Commentator

Theophania

Thessalonians

An Introduction to the Thessalonian Epistles (E H Askwith)

The Epistles to the Thessalonians (G Milligan)

The Epistles to the Thessalonians (W G Rutherford)

St Paul\'s Epistles to the Thessalonians (E von Dobschütz)

Thessalonians, 1 and 2 Timothy, Titus (H W Fulford)

The order of 1 and 2 Thessalonians

Commentary on the Epistles of St Paul to the Thessalonians (J E Frame)

An die Thessalonicher I, II (M Dibelius)

Thomas, St  See Apocalypses, APOCRYPHAL ACTS and GOSPELS, India

Thomas Aquinas

La justice primitive et le péché originel d\'après S. Thomas (J B Kors)

W Telfer  xxix 197

H I Bell  xxvi 364

E W Watson iv 316; S C Gayford  iv 464

G A S Schneider  vi 476

W Sanday  vii 161

W H Moberly  ix 161

J K Mozley  xv 99

A E Burn  xvi 114

S A Cook  xvi 299

W E Barnes  xx 184

F R Tennant  xxi 356

J F Bethune-Baker  xxii 89

R H Thouless  xxiii 103

J Oman  xxvi 87

W H V Reade  xxviii 295

E C Hoskyns  xxix 201

J Oman  xxix 299

S A Cook  xxviii 368

C H Turner  xii 99

H N Bate  xxiv 61

H N Bate  iv 306

W Lock  ix 452

S Liberty  x 291

A H M\'cNeile  xi 307

H N Bate  xiv 151

J C West  xv 66

G Milligan  xv 295

A E Brooke  xxvii 64

J F Bethune-Baker  xxiv 344
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

Thomas à Kempis
Concordantia ad quattuor libros De Imitatione Christi
(R Storr) J H Srawley xvi 297

Tillet, Jean du
The Bibliography of Jean du Tillet C H Turner xii 128

Time
An Experiment with Time (J W Dunne) F R Tennant xxix 191

Timotheus (of Alexandria)
De Timotheo I, Nestorianorum patriarcha
(H Labort) H L Pass vi 445
The Patristic Testimonia of Timotheus Aelurus F C Conybeare xv 432

Timothy
The Epistles of Timothy (H W Fulford) G Milligan xiv 151
A new fifth-sixth century fragment of 1 Timothy
(J R Harris) J V Bartlet xviii 309
2 iv 13 J Moffatt xviii 311
1 iii 16 A S Lewis xix 80
2 ii 15 E F Brown xxiv 317
vi 12, 13 "ἐνὶ Πορτίῳ Πελάτοις" C H Turner xxviii 270

Tindal
Some early editions of Tindal’s Translation E Nestle x 129

Titus
The Epistle of Titus (H W Fulford) G Milligan xiv 151

Tobit
The Chief Recensions of the Book of Tobit D C Simpson xiv 516

Toga and togatus in the books of the Mozarabic rite
Toga in the East C L Feltoe xxiii 57
F C Burkitt xxiii 281

Toleration
The Theory of Toleration under the later Stuarts
(A A Seaton) and The Theory of Religious Liberty in the
reigns of Charles II and James II (H F R Smith) E W Watson xiii 475
Erasmus and Luther: their attitude to Toleration
(R H Murray) L E Binns xxii 286

Tours, Pentateuch of
See Vulgate

Transcendence
See Authority

Transfiguration
The Purpose of the Transfiguration H A A Kennedy iv 270
The Purpose of the Transfiguration R Holmes iv 543
The Purpose of the Transfiguration A T Fryer v 214
The Transfiguration F J Badcock xxii 321
‘Transformare’ and ‘Transformatio’
M Rule xii 413

Transubstantiation
See Eucharist

Trial narratives
See Rabbinical

Trinity
See also Creed
Das Dogma von der Dreieinigkeit (G Krüger) J F Bethune-Baker ix 153
The Doctrine of the Trinity (J R Illingworth) F R Tennant ix 611
Les Origines du dogme de la Trinité (J Lebreton)
J F Bethune-Baker xiii 123

The Trinity (F J Hall) J F Bethune-Baker xiii 127
The Holy Trinity (G Mylne) J K Mozley xix 280
The Origin of the Doctrine of the Trinity (R Harris)
J F Bethune-Baker xx 85

Hypostases plotiniennes et Trinité chrétienne (F Picavet)
E J Thomas xx 188
## INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

**TRINITY (continued)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Evolution and the Doctrine of the Trinity</em> (S A McDowall)</td>
<td>F R Tennant</td>
<td>xx 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Novatian on the Trinity</em> (H Moore)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxii 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Essays on the Trinity and the Incarnation</em> (ed. A E J Rawlinson)</td>
<td>W Telfer</td>
<td>xxx 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Histoire du dogme de la Trinité</em> (J Lebreton)</td>
<td>J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxx 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tritheism</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sei Scritti antitriteistici</em> (G Furlani)</td>
<td>E W Brooks</td>
<td>xxiii 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Troper</em> The earliest French Troper and its date*</td>
<td>H M Bannister</td>
<td>ii 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tomekōs</em></td>
<td>H N Bate</td>
<td>xxiv 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tupinamba</em> See RELIGIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tutankhamen</em> See EGYPT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tyconius</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An unrecorded reference to the Rules of Tyconius</td>
<td>A Soutter</td>
<td>xi 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyconius’ Text of the Apocalypse</td>
<td>A Soutter</td>
<td>xiv 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tyre</em> See also EZEKIEL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The King of Tyre in Ezekiel xxviii</td>
<td>A A Bevan</td>
<td>iv 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Ship ‘Tyre’</em> (W H Schoff)</td>
<td>S A Cook</td>
<td>xxiii 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ubertino</em> See FRANCIS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Unction</em> See OIL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Uniats</em> The Uniats and their Rites (S Gaselee) J F Bethune-Baker</td>
<td>xxix 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Universe</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Man’s Relation to and Apprehension of the Universe</em> (R W Corbet)</td>
<td>F R Tennant</td>
<td>x 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Challenge of the Universe</em> (C J Shebbeare)</td>
<td>J K Mozley</td>
<td>xxi 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Valentinianism</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentinian terms in Irenaeus and Tertullian</td>
<td>F C Burkitt</td>
<td>xxv 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epiphanius <em>Panarion</em> xxxi 5–6</td>
<td>R P Casey</td>
<td>xxix 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Vernacular</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwardine Vernacular Services before the First</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prayer Book</td>
<td>W H Frere</td>
<td>i 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Victor</em> The Sources of Victor of Antioch’s Commentary on Mark</td>
<td>H Smith</td>
<td>xix 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Victorinus</em> Notes sur Victorin de Pettau</td>
<td>G Morin</td>
<td>vii 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Vincent</em> The Commonitorium of Vincentius of Lérins* (R S Moxon)</td>
<td>F R Tennant</td>
<td>xvii 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Virgin</em> See also Berengar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The History of the Blessed Virgin Mary</em> (E A W Budge) A Cowley</td>
<td>ii 466</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Horae B. Marie Virginis</em>: Sarum and York Primers (E Hoskins)</td>
<td>Chr Wordsworth</td>
<td>iii 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Horae de beata Maria Virgine</em> (Dewick)</td>
<td>F E Brightman</td>
<td>iv 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Mark’s witness to the Virgin Birth</td>
<td>V McNabb</td>
<td>viii 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Obsequies of the Holy Virgin</em></td>
<td>M R James</td>
<td>xi 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Versions of the Transitus Mariae</td>
<td>St J D Seymour</td>
<td>xxiii 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>De forma matris cum infante sedentis opud antiquos</em> (G A S Snijder)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Virgines subintroductae</em> (H Achelis)</td>
<td>E W Watson</td>
<td>iv 633</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

VULGATE, The  See also Bellarmine, Sixtus V, Wordsworth
The Vulgate Gospels and the Codex Brixianus  F C Burkitt  i 129
The early history of the Vulgate  (J Chapman)  F C Burkitt  x 281
MSS at Durham  C H Turner  x 529
The type or types of Gospel text used by St Jerome  A Souter  xii 583
A new Vulgate MS of Acts  F C Conybeare  xx 44
NT sec. ed. S. Hieronymi: Ep. ad Cor. I (H J W)  F C Burkitt  xxiii 432
St Jerome and the Vulgate NT  J Chapman  xxiv 33, 113, 282
Collectanea Biblica Latina (D De Bruyne)  C H Turner  xxiv 218
Mémoire sur l’Établissement du Texte de la Vulgate
(H Quentin)  F C Burkitt  xxiv 406
‘The Pentateuch of Tours’  F C Burkitt  xxiv 414
A Grammar of the Vulgate (W E Plater and H J White)  A Souter  xxviii 330
Vulgatastudien (H J Vogels)  F C Burkitt  xxx 408

War
The Immorality of non-Resistance (J M L Thomas)  J F Bethune-Baker  xvi 443
The Faith and the War  (ed. F J Foakes Jackson)  H F Stewart  xvii 184
The Early Christian Attitude to War  (C J Cadoux)  

Waldensian  Some Waldensian MSS  M Esposito  xviii 177
Week  See also NUMBERS, Sabbath
The Week  (F H Colson)  J M Creed  xxviii 328
Wellhausen
Away from Wellhausen  (M Kegel)  S A Cook  xxvi 156
Wessel Gansfort: Life and Writings  (E W Miller, J W Scudder)  H L Jackson  xx 380
Winchester  The Churches at Winchester in the early eleventh century  C H Turner  xvii 65
Wisdom  See also Bohairic, LOGOS
Rhythm in the Book of Wisdom  H St J Thackeray  vi 232
The Wisdom of Solomon  (J A F Gregg)  S A Cook  xvi 629
The Wisdom of Solomon  (W O E Oesterley)  J F Bethune-Baker  xxi 182

Woman
Women in the Apostolic Church  (T B Allworthy)  J F Bethune-Baker  xxi 93
The Ministry of Women  (A J Mason and others)  J F Bethune-Baker  xxi 93
Wordsworth  John Wordsworth and his work on the Vulgate NT  H J White  xiii 201
Work
The Gospel of Work  (W Cunningham)  E C Dermer  iv 631
Worship  See also LITURGIES, SEPTUAGINT
Worship and Ritual  (W O E Oesterley)  F S Marsh  xxviii 63
Wulfila  See Auxentius
Wulstan  St Wulstan’s Prayer Book  L McLachlan  xxx 174
Wyclif
The Later Version of the Wycliffite Epistle to the Romans
compared with the Latin Original  (E C Tucker)  A C Paués  xvi 286
Huss und Wyclif  (J Loserth)  R H Murray  xxviii 89
John Wyclif  (H B Workman)  E W Watson  xxviii 329
# INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXX

**Yahweh**
- *Jahwes Wohnstätten nach den Anschauungen der alten Hebräer* (G Westphal)  
  S A Cook  x 627
- *La Lutte de Yahvé avec Jacob et avec Moïse*  
  S A Cook  xi 115
- Yāhōh  
  A L Williams  xxviii 276
- Yahweh or Yahoh  
  F C Burkitt  xxviii 407
- *Der dreieinige Gott* (D Nielsen)  
  S A Cook  xxix 106

Zacharias, slain between the Temple and the Altar  
J Chapman  xiii 398

Zacharias Rhetor  
*Die sogenannte Kirchengeschichte des Zacharias Rhetor*  
(K Ahrens and G Krüger)  
E W Brooks  i 620

Zadokite  See Jewish, Messiah

Zechariah  See also Haggai
  i 8, 10 s.: vi i ss. and the *Dul-azag of the Babylonians*  
A Van Hoonacker  xvi 250
  xii–xiii 1  
R H Kennett  xxviii 1

Zephaniah  See also Nahum
  *Das Buch des Propheten Sophonias* (J Lipl)  
  S A Cook  xiii 137

Zerubbabel
  Zerubbabel’s rebuilding of the Temple  
  N H Baynes  xxv 154

Zmaragdus  
*Expositio libri comitis*  
A Souter ix 584, xxiii 73

Zodiac  
*The Zodiac, or the Cherubim in the Bible and the Cherubim in the Sky* (E M Smith)  
G StClair  ix 125

Zoroaster  
*The Zoroastrian Theory of a Future Life* (J Pavry)  
S A Cook  xxix 108